



Gc  
942.47019  
H167h  
1733070

M. L.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

3 1833 00730 9922



# The Registers

OF

## Halesowen,

CO. WORCESTER.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS,

1559—1643.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MISS E. HOBDAY.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV. JOHN CHARLES HILL, M.A.,  
FORMER RECTOR, AND

THE REV. RONALD SYMES, M.A.,  
PRESENT RECTOR.

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-237
INDEX	238-272

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1910.

494

61451



# THE REGISTERS

OP

1733070

## HALESOWEN,

CO. WORCESTER.

(LXVI.)

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY  
1910.



# REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE

1897.

6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDON, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-FIGOT, LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. PISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages), WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIBDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHENINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH, CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUNGATE, YORKSHIRE.

1902.

1901—cont.

37. MORDEN, SURREY.
38. CLUNBURY, SHROPSHIRE.
39. MORETON CORBET, SHROPSHIRE.
40. HOPTON CASTLE, SHROPSHIRE.
41. HUGHLEY, SHROPSHIRE.

1902.

42. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
43. HEADON, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
44. TARRANT HINTON, DORSET.

1903.

45. CANON PRONE, HEREFORDSHIRE.
46. MUNSLEY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
47. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
48. COLEBY, LINCOLNSHIRE.
49. BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN, KENT.

1904.

- \*50. AN APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
51. WEDDINGTON, WARWICK.
52. GLASBURY, BRECONSHIRE.
53. SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.
54. CHESTER CATHEDRAL, CHESTER.

1905.

- \*55. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials), WARWICKSHIRE.
56. FARNHAM, YORKSHIRE.

1906.

57. HASLEMERE, SURREY.
58. SELATTYN, SHROPSHIRE.

1907.

59. ALMER, DORSET.
60. BRUTON, SOMERSET.

1908.

- \*61. 2ND APPENDIX TO "A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS."
62. ST. MARTIN'S CHAPEL, FENNY STRATFORD, BUCKINGHAM.
63. HANHAM AND OLDELAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

1909.

64. ST. MARY, LEICESTER.
65. MICKLEOVER AND LITTLEOVER, DERBYSHIRE.

1910.

66. HALESOWEN, WORCESTER.

\* A few additional Volumes are at the English Library at £5.00 and £6.00 each. Order at Vol. 50 and so at  
the Secretary, Mr. E. A. L. M. S. Ltd., 13, Strand, London, W.C.

## "The Genealogist"

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical, Heraldic and Antiquarian Research.

Edited by H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD, Barrister-at-Law.

A Vol. 1, Six Numbers is 10/- Post Free, Quarterly, or 12/- the Volume, bound in

Publishers

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd.

5 North Street, EXETER, ENGLAND



# The Registers

OF

## Halesowen,

CO. WORCESTER.

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
(LXVI.)



## PREFACE.

---

The Registers of Halesowen from 1559 to 1812 are contained in sixteen volumes, of which the first two are printed herein, Volume I covering the period 1559—1619, on pages 1-150, and Volume II 1620—1643, on pages 151-237.

In many places the writing is very faint and illegible, and much time and attention has been expended on the doubtful entries. It is hardly likely more will be recovered than is now printed.

The work of transcription was commenced when Rev. J. C. Hill was Rector, and he also kindly gave permission for it to be printed, but he left the parish before the work was completed, but the present Rector has consented to its publication.

The list of Incumbents has been made by the Rev. W. Davis-Winstone, who has devoted considerable time to its compilation.

The transcription of the Register, as well as making the Index, has been the work of Miss E. Hobday.



## LIST OF INCUMBENTS AND PATRONS.

## PATRONS.

Time of Edward the Confessor. Olwin held manor of Hala.

1086. Roger, Earl of Montgomery and Shrewsbury, held manor.  
Two priests at Hala Church.

1094. Hugh, second son of Roger, Earl of Shrewsbury.

1098. Robert of Belesme buys Earldom of Shrewsbury.

1102. Robert's property confiscated by Henry I. Hales reverts to Crown.

1177. Advowson of Hales Church given to Pershore Abbey.

1199. Abbot of Pershore gives up advowson of Halesowen Church.

1200. Advowson in hands of King John again.

1214. Hales manor granted by John to Peter de Rupibus, Bishop of Winchester, for the establishment of a religious house.

1215. John confirmed manor to Premonstratensian Canons.

1248. Advowson of Church of Hales appropriated by the Abbey.

1270. Ordination of the Vicarage of Hales. Bishop of Worcester confirms grant.

1281. Papal bull giving abbey license to impropriate church.

1538. William Taylor, Abbot, surrenders abbey to Henry VIII's Commissioners.

1539. The King grants manor and all its appurtenances to Sir John Dudley, who assigns it to his wife Joan.

1555. Sir Robert Dudley succeeds to the manor, which he sells to Blount and Tuckey, who sell it to John Lyttelton, whose family has held the advowson since.

## VICARS.

Before 1282. Richard, dictus Tinctor, de Hales. Died 1282.

1282. Robert de Crowle.

1286. William Russell, de Doddel'. Resigned 1306.

1306. William de Frankley.

1311. Philip de Bromwich. Ordained 1305.

1349. Richard de Hampton. Abbot 1369.



---

- 1369. Roger del Ree.
- 1375. John Poole. Abbot 1395.
- 1395. Henry Frebody. Died 1424.
- 1425. William Edgbaston.
- 1468. Richard Hull. Resigned 1495. Prior of Abbey 1500.
- 1497. John Saunders. Formerly Prior 1491.
- 1501. Roger Walsall.
- 1542. John Legh.
- 1575. William Hellen (? Allen).
- 1581. Humphrey Lyttelton, B.A.
- 1584. Ralph Mallet.
- 1620. Thomas Lyttelton, M.A.
- \*[1653. Edward Paston, commonwealth minister, died 1697].
- 1662. John Westwood, B.A.
- 1676. Francis Pierce, M.A.
- 1685. William Hume.
- 1696. Thomas Jukes.
- 1719. John Amphlett, M.A.
- 1731. Josiah Durant.
- 1731. Pynson Wilmot, B.A.
- 1788. Samuel Griffith, D.D
- 1788. William Sutton.
- 1805. George Briggs, M.A.

---

#### RECTORS.

- 1836. Richard Brindley Hone, M.A., Archdeacon of Worcester.
- 1881. Hon. Francis Godolphin Pelham, M.A., Canon of Bangor, Vicar of Great Yarmouth, Earl of Chichester.
- 1884. Charles Codrington Nation, M.A., Rural Dean of Dudley 1890-1892, Vicar of Buxton 1892.
- 1893. John Charles Hill, M.A., Rural Dean of Dudley 1903, Hon. Canon of Worcester 1907, Rector of Bury, Lancashire 1909.
- 1909. Ronald Symes, M.A.

\* See Edmund Calamy, "The Nonconformists' Memorial"—"Ministers Ejected in Shropshire," for account of him.



**CORRIGENDA.**

---

Page 119, line 26, *for "ffanncis" read "Franncis."*

" 128, " 37, *for "Partidge" read "Partridge."*



# Halesowen.

---

Page 1.

## Christenings.

1559.

Lawrence Pearsall, sonne of Henry Pearsall, was Baptised in the pishe Churche of Halesowen the xx<sup>th</sup> Daye of Decemb. Elizabeth Grove, daughter of Willm Grove, was Baptized the Second daye of februarye.

Agnes Partrich, daughter of Willm Partriche, was Baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

ffrances Taylor, daughter of John Taylor, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Johnes Walker, sonne of Humffrey Walker, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1560.

Jane Curtler, daughter of Richard Curtler by Barbary his wieffe, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Thomas Wall, sonne of John Wall, was Baptized the vij daye of Aprill.

Nicholas Mucklowe, sonne of Humfreye mucklowe, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Willm Grove, sonne of Willm Grove, was Baptised the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Henry Merley, sonne of Adam Merley, was Baptized the fourthe daye of maye.

Richard Brettell, sonne of Richard Brettell, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Anne Ro, daughter of John Ro, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> (?) daye of Maye.

John Ryder, sonne of Nicholas Ryder, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Agnes Ryley, daughter of Thomas Ryley, was Baptized the seconde daye of June.

ffrannces Scriven, daughter of John Scriven, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Alice Withe, daughter of Richard Withe, was Baptized xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.



Alice Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Baptized the fivethe daye of Julye.  
 John Darby, sonne of John Darbye, was Baptized the sixt day of Julye.  
 Joyceyves, daughter of John Eves, was Baptized the same Sixte daye of Julye.  
 Willm Roe, sonne of Willm Roe, was baptized the <sup>xiij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of Julye.  
 Alice Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Baptized same <sup>xiij<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of June (*sic*).  
 Agnes Parckes, daughter of Edmond Parkes, was Baptized the <sup>xv<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Bomfre, daughter of Willm Bomfre, was Baptized <sup>xxj</sup> day of Julye.  
 Thomas Rystonne, sonne of Robert Rystonne, was Baptized the fourth day of August.  
 Alice Grandell, daughter of Thomas Grandell, was Baptized the same fourth day of August.

*Page I A.*

.... yce Wall, daughter of Willm Wall, was Baptised the fourthe daye of Auguste.  
 Agnes Colley, daughter of Thomas Colley, was Baptized the <sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of Auguste.  
 Willm Darbye, Sonne of Thomas Darbye, was Baptized the <sup>xxv<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of August.  
 Willm Henris, sonne of Roger Henris, was Baptized the <sup>xxvj<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of Auguste.  
 Margerye Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Baptized the said <sup>xxvj<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of Auguste.  
 John Smythe, daughter of Robert Smythe, was Baptized the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of September.  
 Thomas Co (*sic*), sonne of John Co (*sic*), was Baptized the <sup>xxix<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of September.  
 Alice Boncke, daughter of Lawrence Bancke, was Baptized the same <sup>xxix<sup>th</sup></sup> daye of September.  
 Elenor ffeldon, daughter of John ffeldon, was Baptized the sixte daye of October.  
 Willm Widdowes, sonne of Richard Widdowes, was Baptized the tenth daye of October.  
 George Lowe, sonne of Humfry Lowe, was baptized the <sup>xiij<sup>th</sup></sup> day of October.  
 Elizabeth Gilsto, daughter of Willm Gilsto, was Baptized the firste daye of November.  
 ffraunces Parkes, daughter of Willm Parckes, was Baptized the thirde daye of November.



Willm Wardell, sonne of Willm Wardell, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

George Melley, sonne of Thomas Melley, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

John Wakeman, sonne of Roger Wakeman, was Baptized the Eighte daye of December.

Willm Halton, sonne of Willm Halton, was Baptized the Tenthe daye of December.

Margery Gest, daughter of Richard Geste, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Richard Willes, sonne of Roger Willes, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Isabell Cartwright, daughter of Thomas Cartwrighte, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Susan Barton, daughter of John Barton, was Baptized the fiveth daye of Januarey.

Jane Payne, daughter of Willm Payne, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

John Darbye, sonne of Richard Darbye, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Agnes Thornes, daughter of Edmunde Thornes, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

John Withe, sonne of Willm Wythe, was Baptized the Second daye of March.

Susan Davids, daughter of Edward Davids, and Elizabeth Hill, daughter of Richard Hill, were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Johane Averey, daughter of Thomas Avereye & Elienor Hall, daughter of Rauffe Hall, were Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Anno dni 1561.

Susan & (blank) Pearson, daughters of John Pearson, were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche 1561.

John Barnebrocke, sonne of Thomas Barnebrocke, and Willm Whyle, sonne of Willm Whyle, were Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Alice Harris, daughter of Henrye Harris, was Baptized the same xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

Page 2.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1561.

Richard Whyte, sonne of (blank) Whyte, and John Westwood, sonne of Richard, were Baptized the Eight day of Aprill.

John Hassold, sonne of Willm Hassold, & Rauffe Greene, sonne of Henry Greene, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Willm Hassold, sonne of Richard Hassold, was Baptised the flourthe daye of maye.



Elienor Russell, daughter of Willm Russell, was Baptised the eighth day of June.

Susan Jeffrey, daughter of Robert Jeffrey, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne Eves, daughter of John Eves, was Baptized the sixte day of Julye.

Mary Gorton, daughter of Thomas Gorton, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Fraunces Scryven, daughter of John Scriven, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Johane knolles, daughter of Richard knolles, was Baptized the third day of August.

Margarett Danckes, daughter of Willm Danckes, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Margarett Berry, daughter of Willm Berrye, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Margery Geste, daughter of John Gest, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Roger Whyle, sonne of Thomas Whyle, was Baptized the sixt day of September.

George Tonges, sonne of Willm Tonges, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Medley, sonne of John Medley, & Willm Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

John Paston, sonne of Roger Paston and John Birde, sonne of John Birde, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Anne Haston, daughter of Willm Haston, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Margarett Johnson, daughter of Richard Johnson, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Richard Mucklowe, sonne of John Mucklowe, and Margarett Homer, daughter of Thomas Homer, were Baptized the fivethe day of October.

Joyce Luckockes, daughter of Richard Luckockes, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Willm Thonge, sonne of John Thonge, and Isabell hadley, daughter of willm Hadley, were Baptized the first daye of November.

Joyce Stamps, daughter of John Stamps, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Willm Ryder, sonne of Nicholas Ryder, was Baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Margarett Parkes, daughter of Willm Parkes, was Baptized the thirde daye of februarye.

John Jackson, sonne of Edmunde Jackson, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Marche.



Anno dni 1562.

John Whyte, sonne (sic) of Roger Whyte, was Baptized the xxxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Marche 1562.

John Taylo<sup>r</sup>, sonne of John Taylo<sup>r</sup>, and Alice Stampes, daughter of Richard Stampes, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill. Thomas Katheriche, sonne of Thomas katheriche, and Elizabeth Dill, daughter of Edward Dill, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Roger Hadley, sonne of Roger Hadley, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Joyce Colley, daughter of Thomas Colley, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alice Curteler, daughter of John Curteler, was Baptized the Seventh daye of maye.

Margarett Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, & Alice Detheriche, daughter of Edmunde Detheriche, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye.

*Page 2 A.*

Anno dni 1562.

Alice ffeeld, daughter of Richard ffeelde, was Baptized the last of maye.

Christopher Hanris, sonne of Rauffe Hanris, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Thomas Hadley, Sonne of Kenelme Hadley, was Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of Junc.

Margarett Widdowes, sonne of Thomas Widdowes, was Baptized the Tenthe day of Julye.

Richard Chyngler, sonne of Richard Chyngler, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Willm Hall, sonne of Phillippe hall, was Baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Thomas Walker, sonne of Humffrey Walker, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of Auguste.

Richard Davids, sonne of Edward Davids, and Anne Roe, daughter of Willm Roe, were Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

ffraunces Taylo<sup>r</sup>, daughter of Richard Taylo<sup>r</sup>, and Sibbill Wright, daughter of John Wrighte, were Baptized the sfourthe day of October.

Thomas Ryley, sonne of Thomas Ryley, and Alice Cooke, daughter of Richard Cooke, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Richard Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.



Willm Cooksey, sonne of John Cookesey, and Willm Whyte, sonne of Willm Whyte, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Marye Grawe, daughter of John Grawe, and Margarett Potter, daughter of Cornelius Potter, were Baptized the Sixt day of December.

Anne Darby, daughter of John Darby, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Margarett Grove, daughter of Willm Grove, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Roger Carpenter, Sonne of Thomas Carpenter, was Baptized the firste daye of Januarie.

Humffrey Mucklowe, sonne of John Mucklowe, and Thomas Bomfrey, sonne of Willm Bomffrey, were Baptized, the third day of Januarie.

George Cofton, sonne of John Cofton, and Willm Smythe, sonne of John Smythe, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Margery Brettell, daughter of Richard Brettell, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Richard Smythe, sonne of willm Smythe, & Anne Hill, daughter of Richard hill, were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Richard ffeldon, sonne of John ffeldon, & Elizabethe wardley, daughter of Willm wardley, were Baptized the Sixt day of marche.

Margery Hassold, daughter of Willm Hassold, & Anne Baker, daughter of George Baker, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Anno dni 1563.

Willm With, sonne of John With, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Joice Stamps, daughter of John Stamps, and Margerie More, daughter of Roger More, were Baptized the ffourthe day of Aprill.

Margerye While, daughter of Richard While, and Joice Widdowes, daughter of Richard Widdowes, & Emett Rede, daughter of Henrye Rede, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm Bradley, sonne of Henry Bradley, was Baptized the thirtie daye of maye.

*Page 3.*

Halesowen.

Anno dni 1563.

Willm Bowles, sonne of (blank) Bowles, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Junc.

John Harries, sonne of Henrye Harries, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.



John Detheriche, sonne of Willm detheriche, was Baptized the same xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Thomas Darbye, sonne of Richard Darbye, was Baptized the fourth daye of Julye.

Anne Wakeman, daughter of Roger Wakeman, was Baptized the Sixt daye of Julye.

Thomas Birde, sonne of Richard Birde, and Margery Atkys, daughter of John Atkys, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Willm Bucke, sonne of Lawrence Bucke, and Katherine Browne, daughter of Robert Browne, were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Elizabethe Wall, daughter of Richard wall, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Auguste.

Elizabethe P'kes, daughter of Richard Parkes, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Auguste.

Adam Melley, sonne of Adam Melley, was Baptized the ffiveth day of September.

John Stamps, sonne of Richard Stamps, and Richard Hyggens, sonne of Stephen Higgins, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Anne Parkes, daughter of Edmunde Parkes and Joice Melley, daughter of John Melley, were Baptized the third daye of October.

Bridgitt Eves, daughter of John Eves, and Alice Russell, daughter of Willm Russell, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

John Darbye, sonne of Thomas Darbye, and Willm Deeley, sonne of Roger Deeley, were Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Richard While, sonne of Thomas Whyle, Wyllm Hadley, sonne of Richard Hadley and ("Richard" crossed out) Humfre Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, smythe, were Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Alice Gylstonne, daughter of Willm Gylstonne, was baptized the xxij day of November.

Anthonye Grove, sonne of Willm Grove, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of decembre.

Marye Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley and Margerye Whyte, daughter of John Whyte, were Baptized the Eight daye of Januarie.

Humffrey Parkes, sonne of Willm Parkes, and Richard Lubbryce, sonne of John Lubbryce, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Thomas & Willm, Twoe sonnes of John Gest, were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.



Elizabethhe Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, & Margerye Hemynge, daughter of (blank) Hemmynge, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

John Perrett, sonne of Willm Perrett, & Margerye Lowe, daughter of Humffreye Lowe, were Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of Marche.

Anno dni 1564.

Thomas Wight, sonne of Willm Wight, was baptized the Second daye of Aprill.

Elienor wight, daughter of Richard wight, and margerye Loccocke, daughter of Richard Loccocke, were Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Edmund Haughton, sonne of Willm Haughton, and Thomas and Elizabeth Geste, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

*Page 3 A.*

Anno dni 1564.

Richard Geste and Margery, sonne & daughter of Richard Gest. And and (sic) Willm Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles, were Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Richard Smythe, sonne of Robert Smythe, Thomas Smythe, sonne of John Smythe, shoemaker, and Nicholas Curteler, sonne of Willm Curteler, were Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Roger Harrison, sonne of Henry Harrison, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Christopher Ireland, sonne of John Ireland, and Anne Ryder, daughter of Nicholas Ryder, were Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Elizabethhe Collens, daughter of John Collens, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

ffraunces Boroe, daughter of ffraunces Boroe, and Elizabeth Parkes, daughter of Clement Parkes, were Baptized the Sixte daye of Augste.

John ffeldon, sonne of Willm ffeldon, & Elizabeth Gest, daughter of Thomas Gest, were Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Christopher Hadley, sonne of Kenelme Hadley, and Roger Bufferey, sonne of Willm Bufferey, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabethhe Whyle, daughter of Roger Whyle, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willm Grove, sonne of Richard Grove, smythe, & Jane Curteler, daughter of John Curteler, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Wight, sonne of John Wighte, and Henry Hall, sonne of Henry Hall, were Baptized the Eight day of October.



Isabell Wheler, daughter of John Wheeler, and Fraunces Richardes, daughter of Henry Richardes, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Isabell Parkes, daughter of John Parkes, and Isabell weeley, daughter of Richard weeley, were Baptized the xvii<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Isabell Babrocke, daughter of Nicholas Babrocke, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

George Taylor, sonne of Richard Taylor, was baptized the same xxix<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John Baker, sonne of George Baker, was Baptized the third daye of December and in the moneth after the same John was Buried.

Elizabethe Skryven, daughter of John Skryven, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Henry Grove, sonne of John Grove, and Henry Stampes, sonne of Richard Stampes, were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of februarye. a fault (sic) Willm Grove, sonne of Richard Grove, and Isabell Cokesey, daughter of John Cokesey, were Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Edmunde Jackson, sonne of Edmunde Jackson, and Mary Lockocke, daughter of John Lockocke, were baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Willm Grove, sonne of Richard Grove, and John Cokesey, sonne of John Cokesey, were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

Anno dni 1565.

John Cokesey, sonne of John Cokesey, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Kenelme Brettell, sonne of Richard Brettell, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Anne Harries, daughter of Henry Harries, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Robert Atkys, sonne of John Atkys, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Richard Cowper, sonne of Willm Cowper, was Baptized the fiveth daye of August.

*Page 4.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1565.

Elienor feldon, daughter of John ffeldon, was Baptized the synthe daye of September.

Elienor Skryven, daughter of John Skryven, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Richard Stampes, sonne of John Stampes, was Baptized the ffourth daye of November.



ffraunces Darbye, daughter of John Darbye, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Henry Melley, sonne of Thomas Melley, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Margarett [nearly erased] Hassold, daughter of Willm Hassold, was Baptized the Sixt daye of Januarie.

John Colier, sonne of Richard Colier, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Margerye Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Richard Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, naylor, was Baptized the same xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Mary Melley, daughter of John Melley, was Baptized the third day of februarye.

George Wakeman, sonne of Roger Wakeman, was Baptized the Seconde daye of marche.

Richard Gest, sonne of Richard Gest, was Baptized the Tenthe day of Marche.

John Grove, sonne of Willm Grove, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of march.

Willm Barber, sonne of Henry Barber, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Anno dni 1566.

Alice Parkes, daughter of Willm Parks, of Ridgaker, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Willm Cokesey, sonne of Willm Cokesey, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm Granger, sonne of Thomas Granger, & Willm Woodhowse, sonne of Richard Woodhowse, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Bridgett Loke, daughter of Willm Loke, & Isabell Gilston, daughter of Willm Gilston, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Isabell Ryley, daughter of Thomas Ryley, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Willm Darbye, sonne of Thomas Darbye, and Henry Rede, sonne of Henrye Rede, were Baptized the first daye of June.

Henry Stampes, sonne of Richard Stampes, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Anne Wanerton, daughter of John Wanerton, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Margerye Strynger, daughter of John Strynger, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Alice Colyns, daughter of John Colyns, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.



a fault (*sic*). Elizabeth Grove, daughter of Richard Grove, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Willm Lowe, sonne of Humiffrey Lowe, and Richard Lubbryche, sonne of John Lubbryche, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

*Page 4 A.*

Anno dni 1566.

Katherine Whyte, daughter of John Whyte, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Willm Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles, and Willm Cryster, sonne of Willm Cryster, were Baptized the thirde day of December.

Elizabethe Perkes, daughter of Richard Perkes, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Mary Babrocke, daughter of Thomas Babrocke, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Elizabethe Baker, daughter of John Baker, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

John Hall, sonne of Henry Hall, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Elizabethe Melley, daughter of Adam Melley, was Baptized the thirde daye of februarye.

Thomas Stamps, sonne of Richard Stamps, was Baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Elizabethe Cowper, daughter of Willm Cowper, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Heles Hadley, daughter of Kenelme Hadley, was Baptized the second daye of marche.

Kenelme Partrich, sonne of Willm Partriche was Baptized the Eighte daye of marche.

Elizabethe (*crossed out*) Margery Roe, daughter of Willm Roe, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> dave of marche.

Margery Collyns, daughter of John Collyns, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Anno dni 1567.

Elizabethe Grove, daughter of Richard Grove, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Elizabethe Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

written in 64 (*sic*). John Wight, sonne of John Wighte, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Elizabethe Cokesey, daughter of John Cokesey, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.



Willm Hadley, sonne of Roger Hadley, and Elizabeth Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Curteler, sonne of John Curteler, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Henry Carpenter, sonne of Thomas Carpenter, was Baptized the fflourthe day of maye.

Roger Wight, sonne of Willm Wighte, & Willm Hawkes, sonne of Willm Hawkes, were Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Alice Grove, daughter of George Grove, and Mary Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Jane Grove, daughter of Willm Grove, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

ffraunces Dudley, daughter of Richard Dudley, was baptizd the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of maye and afterwards was Buryed the same daye.

*Page 5.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1567.

Katheryne Wallaxall, daughter of Richard Wallaxall, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Johane Lococke, daughter of John Lococke, and Isabell Wethersbye, daughter of Thomas Wethersbye, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John Perkes, sonne of Henry Perkes, and Elizabeth Underell, daughter of John Underell, were Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Willm Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles, Robert Wanerton, sonne of John Wanerton, were Baptized the iffiveth daye of Julye.

Robert Whyle, sonne of Thoinas Whyle, and Richard Mannsell, sonne of Thomas Mannsell, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Margery Jackson, daughter of Edmunde Jackson, and Joice Cookesey, daughter daughter (sic) of John Cookesey, were Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Willm Gest, sonne of John Gest, & nicholas Carpenter, sonne of Thomas Carpenter, were Baptized the second daye of August. written in 64 (sic). John Baker, sonne of George Baker, & Richard Darbye, sonne of Richard Darbye, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Willm Hadley, sonne of Morrice Hadley, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Elizabeth Perkes, daughter of Richard Parkes, was Baptized the sixth daye of September.



Leonard Melley, sonne of John Melley, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of septemb<sup>r</sup>.

Robert Babrocke, sonne of Thomas Babrocke, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Jane Rownde, daughter of Willm Rownde, was Baptized the ffourth day of october.

Margery Grove, daughter of Richard Grove, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

ffraunces Moseley, daughter of Roger Moseley, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Margerye Wall, daughter of Thomas Wall, was Baptized the Eighte daye of November.

Willm Ryder, sonne of Nicholas Ryder, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Kenelme Smythe, sonne of Willm Smythe, was Baptized the Sixte daye of December.

Anne Moore, daughter of Christopher Moore, and Isabell Stamps, daughter of John Stamps, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of december.

Willm Greene, sonne of Thomas Greene, was Baptized the ffourthe daye of Januarey.

Richard Hickmans, sonne of Richard Hickmans, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Jerome Doewell, sonne of Robert Dowell, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Robert Cowper, sonne of Willm Cowper, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Joice and Margerye Collyns, daughters of John Collens, were Baptized the Second daye of februarye.

Thomas Parkes, sonne of Clement Parkes, and James Grove, sonne of John Grove, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Anne Taylor<sup>r</sup>, daughter of Richard Taylor<sup>r</sup>, & Katherine Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, were Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Margerye Boland, daughter of Lawrence Boland, was Baptized the Sixte daye of marche.

Roger Ryley, sonne of Thomas Ryley, and Isabell Smythe, daughter of Robert Smythe, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Marche.

*Page 5 A.*

Halesowen.—Henrye Waynewright, sonne of Henry Waynewright, and Willm Dudley, sonne of Richard Dydley, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Elizabethe ffeldon, daughter of John ffeldon, and Margery Perett, daughter of Willm Perett, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.



Anno dni 1568.

Richard Stampes, sonne of Richard Stampes, Henry Stanton, sonne of Thomas Stanton, and John Rose, sonne of Henry Rose, were baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Henry Barton, sonne of John Barton, and Isabell Smythe, daughter of Robert Smythe, were Baptized the ffourth day of Aprill.

Willm Wetherby, sonne of Thomas Wetherbye, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Paule Darbye, sonne of John Darbye, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Thomas Perett, sonne of Willm Perrett, was Baptized the Second daye of maye.

Mary Partrich, daughter of Willm Partriche, was Baptized the tenth day of maye.

Alice Wallaxall, daughter of Thomas Wallaxall, and Margery Lowe, daughter of Humffrey Lowe, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

a fault (*sic*), Margery Loue, daughter of Humffrey Loue, Elienor fieldon, daughter of John fieldon, and Isabell Tunckes, daughter of Willm Tunckes, were Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Isabell Deeley, daughter of Edward deeley, & Katherine wallaxall, daughter of Thomas wallaxall, were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Elieno<sup>r</sup> Hadley, the daughter, the daughter (*sic*) of Willm Hadley, and Margery Whyle, daughter of Thomas Whyle, were Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Katherine Barnebrocke, daughter of Thomas Barnbrocke, and Margery Baker, daughter of John Baker, were baptizd the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John Hassold, sonne of Willm Hassold, and John Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, were Baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Thomas Perrett, sonne of Willm Perrett, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Henry Turton, sonne of Willm Turton, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Willm Wensher was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Mylward, sonne of Thomas mylward, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Richard Cookesey, sonne of Roger Cookesey, and Thomas Russell, sonne of Willm Russell, were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Margerye Hall, daughter of Robt. Hall, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Richard Atkys, sonne of John Atkys, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.



Isabell Smythe, daughter of Robert Smythe, was baptized the Second daye of october.

Margery Parker, daughter of Robert Parker, was Baptized the Tenthe daye of october.

Elienor Stanton, daughter of Thomas Stanton, was Baptized th xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Kenelme Smythe, sonne of Willm Smythe, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

*Page 6.*

Anno eni 1568.

Willm Gilston, sonne of Willm Gilston, and John Mucklce sonne of John Muckloe, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Anne Hemynge, daughter of Willm Hemynge, and **Anne** Carpenter, daughter of Thomas Carpentr, were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

a fault (sic) Margerye (*crossed out*) Elizabethe Rove, daughter of Willm Rove, and Isabell Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheler, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Anne Deeley, daughter of Roger deeley, and ffraunces Tybbots, daughter of Thomas Tybbots, were Baptized the third daye of Januarie.

Anne Collier, daughter of Richard Collier, and Isabell Typpen, daughter of John Typpen, were Baptized the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

W<sup>m</sup> James, sonne of John James, & Anne Cossins, daughter of Willm Cosins, were Baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Willm Gest, sonne of Thomas Geste, was Baptized the (blank) day of (blank).

Willm Lydde, sonne of John Lidde, was Baptized the ffourth day of february.

Fraunces, Whyte, daughter of Willm Whyte, and margerye Stamps, daughter of John Stamps, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

George Ryder, sonne of Nicholas Ryder, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Richard Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Thomas Hill, sonne of George Hill, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of march.

Anno dni 1569 fals (sic).

Willm Jackson, sonne of Edmund Jackson, was Baptized the third day of April.

Margarett Curtler was baptizd the x<sup>th</sup> daye of April.



John Parkes, sonne of Henry Parkes, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margery Collyns, daughter of John Collyns, ffraunces deeley, daughter of Edward Deeley, and Elizabeth Barber, daughter of Henry Barber, were Baptized the first daye of maye.

Johane While, daughter of Thomas While, and ffraunces Darby, daughter of Thomas Darbye, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Robert Wakeman, sonne of Roger Wakeman, and Anne Hill, daughter of Willm Hill, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

John Hill, sonne of Richard Hill, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Agnes Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Elieno<sup>r</sup> Taylo<sup>r</sup>, daughter of John Taylo<sup>r</sup>, and Elieno<sup>r</sup> Grousse, daughter of Richard Grousse, were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Willm Whyte, sonne of John Whyte, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Johane Rowley, daughter of Thomas Rowley, & Elieno<sup>r</sup> Locockes, daughter of John Locockes, were Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George Billingsley, sonne of Nicholas Billingsley, & Jane Parkes, the daughter of Richard Parkes, were Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Richard Granger, sonne of Thomas Granger, was Baptized the first daye of Julye.

Johane Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Willm Grousse, sonne of John Grousse, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Willm Heley, sonne of Richard Heley, was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Margery Wakeman, daughter of Roger Wakeman, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

*Page 6 A.*

Halesowen.

Anno dni 1569.

Alice Hickmans, daughter of Richard Hickmans, and Johane Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Sibbill Hipkys, daughter of John Hipkys, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Septeember.

Katheryne Welche, daughter of Hughe Welche, was Baptized the Second daye of October.



Willm Gest, sonne of Humffrey Gest, & ffrances Barnebrooke, sonne of Thomas Barnebrooke, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Georg Grousse, sonne of John Grousse, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Elizabeth Hipkis, daughter of John Hipkis, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Edward Welley, sonne of Richard Welley, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Richard Grousse, sonne of Richard Grousse, and John Hadley, sonne of Morrice Hadley, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of novemver.

Thomas Wight, sonne of John Wighte, & John Taylor, sonne of John Taylor, were Baptized the ffourth day of December.

Richard Gest, sonne of John Gest, and Brigett more, daughter of xpofer more, were Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Mary Hadley, daughter of Kenelm Hadley, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

John Hipkis, sonne of George Hipkys, & Willm Parkes, sonne of Thomas Perkes, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Margery Grousse, daughter of Willm Grousse, and Margerye Bey, daughter of Adam Bey, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Isabell Knowles, daughter of Richard Knowles, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Fraunces Wight, sonne of Roger Wight, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Willm Grousse, sonne of George Grousse, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Margery Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Mary Etkys, daughter of John Etkys, was Baptized the same xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Johane Burlton, daughter of Anthony Burton (sic), was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Anno dni 1570.

Alice mylward, daughter of Thomas Mylward, was baptizd the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

ffraunces Cooksey, daughter of John Cooksey, was Baptized the second day of Aprill & was Buried the same day.

Johane Deyrelouse, daughter of Jerome Deyrelouse, was Bap- tized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alice Riley, daughter of Thomas Riley, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Thomas Wight, sonne of Willm Wighte, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.



*Page 7.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1570.

Amye Wallaxall, daughter of Thomas Wallaxall, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Agnes Cookesey was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alice Peter was Baptized the first day of maye and was Buried the same day.

Willm Cartwright was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Symon Parkes was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Willm Darby & John Parkes were Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Johane Lubbriche, daughter of John Lubbriche, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Richard Vndrell, sonne of Phillip vndrell, was Baptized the xxxij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Margery Lidde, daughter of John Lydde, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Willm Smythe, sonne of John Smythe, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John manseley was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John ffildhouse, sonne of John ffildhouse, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Agnes Cartwright, daughter of Roger Cartwright, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Jone Mansell, daughter of Robert mansell, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Willm Mansell, sonne of John mansell, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Pepwall, sonne of Robert Pepwall, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Agnes Hadley, daughter of Willm, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm Rownd, sonne of Willm Rownde, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Richard Melley, sonne of John melley, & Anne Russell, daughter of Willm Russell, were Baptized the second day of october.

Willm Wight, sonne of Thomas Wighte, was Baptized the Sixt daye of october.

Richard Collier, sonne of Richard Collier, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Anne Carpenter, & Katherine welche were Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

John Harries, sonne of Willm Harryes, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Elizabeth Melley, daughter of Adam melley, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daye of December.



Agnes Widdowes, daughter of Richard Widowes, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Thomas W(blank), sonne of Thomas W . . . . , Thomas Richardes, sonne of Thomas Richardes, and Willm Cosins, sonne of Willm Cosins, were Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Page 7A Halesowen.

Margery Brittell, daughter of Robert Brittell, and Margarett Barton, daughter of John Barton, were Baptized the xxith daye of Januarie.

Alice Darby, daughter of Roger Darby, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Alice Partriche, daughter of Willm Partriche, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Agnes Smythe, daughter of John Smythe, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Joyce Baker, daughter of Roger (*crossed out*) George Baker was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Isabell Tunckes, daughter of Willm Tunckes, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Agnes Taylof, daughter of Richard Taylor, was Baptized the fforth daye of marche.

Isabell Hadley, daughter of Richard Hadley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1571.

Willm Tunckes, sonne of Henry Tunckes, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Isabell Reve, daughter of Willm Reve, & margery Collens, daughter of John Collens, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Johane Baker, daughter of John Baker, & ffelice Rede, daughter of Henry Rede, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Alice Stampes, daughter of John Stampes, Elieno<sup>r</sup> Burleton, daughter of Anthony Burlton, & Margery Grousse, daughter of Willm Grousse, were Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Alice Darby, daughter of Roger Darbye, margery Wheeler, daughter of John wheeler, and Elieno<sup>r</sup> hill, daughter of Richard Hill, were Baptized the third day of June.

Elizabeth Darby, daughter of John Darbye, and Georg Darby, sonne of Richard Darby, were Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Kenelme Smyth, sonne of Willm Smythe, and John Billingsley, sonne of Nicholas Billingsley, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Willm Lydyat, sonne of Thomas Lidyat, & Willm White, sonne of John White, were Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.



Willm Granger, sonne of Thomas Granger, was Baptized the Eight day of Julye.

Richard Cowper, sonne of Willm Cowper, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Margery Weddowes, daughter of Richard Weddowes, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richard Bennett, sonne of Thomas Bennett, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Johane James, daughter of John James, was Baptized the Second day of September.

Agnes Parkes, daughter of Clement Parkes. Alice muckloe, daughter of John muckloe, & margery Perkes, daughter of Richard Perkes, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Nicholas Curtler, sonne of John Curtler, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm Hassold, sonne of Willm Hassold, was Baptized the Eight daye of October.

*Page 8.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1571.

Thomas Cookesey, sonne of John Cookesey, was Baptized the x daye of october.

Margery Pepwall and Willm Greene, sonne of Edmunde Greene, were Baptized the xxxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Roger Whyle, sonne of Thomas While, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John Meanly, sonne of Roger meanley, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Barbara westwood, daughter of willm Westwood, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Three children of Robert Brettell, were Baptized the second day of December.

Joice Grousse, daughter of willm Grousse, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

John Moore, sonne of Christopher Moore, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Willm Westwood, sonne of Willm Westwood, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Sibbill Heley, daughter of Richard Heley, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Hughe Smythe was Baptized the same xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Agnes Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Elizabethe Harries, daughter of Willm Harries, was Baptized the third day of february.



Thomas Cartwright, sonne of Roger Cartwright, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Willm Curtler, sonne of Humffrey Curtler, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Elizabethe (blank), daughter of Richard (blank), was Baptized the Tenthe daye of februarye.

ffraunces Rowley, daughter of Thomas Rowley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Margerye Meanlye, daughter of John meanlye, was Baptized the Eight day of marche.

John wheeler & Agnes Perkes were Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

John more, sonne of Roger more, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Willm Etkes, sonne of John Etkes, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Humffrey Wallaxall, and Margery Welche were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Kenelme Taylor & Edward Knowles, sonne of John Knowles, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1572.

Hailes Richardes, daughter of Thomas Richardes, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

John Grousse, sonne of Richard Grousse, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Page 8 A.

Halesowen. Anno dni 1572.

Willm Hill, sonne of Willm Hill, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Richard Ryley, sonne of Thomas Riley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm Hadley, sonne of Kenelme Hadley, was Baptized the fourthe day of maye.

Richard Gest, sonne of Humfrey Gest, was Baptized the firste daye of June.

Willm Ashford, sonne of Thomas Ashford, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Richard White, sonne of Willm Whyte, & Henry Hingley, sonne of Willm Hingley, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John Taylor & Willm Taylor, sonnes of John Taylor, were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Willm Ristriche, sonne of Willm Ristriche, was Baptized the third daye of August.

Thomas Sonds, sonne of Hughe Sondes, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daye of August.



John Wayge, sonne of Rauffe Wayge, and Mary Vndrell, daughter of Phillip Vndrell, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of August. Johane Hipkes daughter of Richard Hipkis and Isabell Stamps, daughter of Richard Stamps, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Darby, sonne of Henry Darby, was Baptized the same daye. Anne Parkes, daughter of Symon Parkes, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Willm Whyle, sonne of Humfrey While, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

ffraunces Collett, daughter of Thomas Collett, and Isabell Cooksey, daughter of Roger Cooksey, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Edward Smythe, sonne of John Smythe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Richard Heley, sonne of Thomas Heley, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Mary Carpenter, daughter of Thomas Carpenter, and Amphilis Wardell, daughter of Willm Wardell, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Willm Cartwright, sonne of Christoper Cartwright, & Willm Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, were Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Nichalas Wight, sonne of John Wight, Richard Brettell, sonne of Robert Brettell, & Richard Rede, sonne of Henrye Rede, were Baptized the second day of november.

Elienor Trulove, daughter of Jerome Trulove, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Willm Grousse, sonne of John Grousse, was Baptized the third day of December.

Alice Tayler, daughter of Richard Taylor, and Sibbill Darby, daughter of Thomas Darbye, were Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Alice Bennett, daughter of Arthure Bennett, and Elienor Hadley, daughter of Richard Hadley, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

*Page 9.*

Halesowen.

Anno dni 1572.

Willm maunsell, sonne of Robert maunsell, was Baptized the first daye of februarye.

Danyell Whorward & Johane Hall were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John Jackson was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Elienor Wheeler, daughter of John Wheeler, was Baptized the first daye of marche.



Margery yoens, daughter of Thomas Yoens, was Baptized the Eight daye of marche.

Thomas Rownd, sonne of Willm Rownde, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1573.

written in 71 (*sic*). Willm Westwood, sonne of Willm Westwood, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Christopher Litley, sonne of willm Litley, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> (?) day of Aprill.

Richard Hadley, sonne of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margery Collens, daughter of John Collens, was Baptized the xx day of Aprill.

felice Perkes, daughter of Henry Perkes, was Baptized the Tenthe day of maye.

Margery Hill, daughter of willm Hill, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George Coley, sonne of Willm Coley, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Isabell Vndrell, daughter of John Vndrell, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Willm Pearson, sonne of Richard Pearson was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

John Cookes, sonne of John Cookes, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Thomas Browne was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

---



## Marriages.

Matrimonye Anno dni 1559.

Henrye Harrison & Margerye White were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.Willm White & Joice Parkes were married the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.Richard Darbye & Mary Burlton were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.Willm Cowper & Agnes Garner were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.Roger Lee & Isabell Mourle were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Thomas mylward &amp; margery Symons were married the last day of Januarey.

Thomas Willye & Johane Gilbert were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

1560.

Willm Perkes & margery Gest were married the v<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Anno dni 1560.

Edmund Jackson & Jane Thornes were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.John Grove & Jone Westwood were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.*Page 9 A.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1560.

Willm Russell & Elizabeth Bornne were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.Hughe Potter & Hellen Moseley were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of June.Richard Thomyns & Christian Grove were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.ffrauncis Borowe & Elenor more were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Richard Johnson &amp; margarett Cowper were married the Sixte day of october.

Richard Stamps & margarett Rede were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.John Baker & margarett feldon were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.John Cole & Alice Carpenter were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

John Stamps &amp; Elizabeth mansell were married the Eight day of December.



Thomas Hafford & Hellen Hill were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Roger Whorwood & Joice Budgye were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Anno dni 1561.

Anno dni 1561.

Willm Wheeler & Agnes Cartwright were married the first day of June.

Roger Hadley & Elizabeth Darbye were married the first day of Julye.

Roger Wight & Margerye Hawkes were married the Sixt day of Julye.

John Cookesey & Anne Smythe were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Richard Tailor & Johane Wight were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Richard Hill & Anne Cooke were married the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Thomas Carpent<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Cole were married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Henry Commot & Alice Alderiche were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Richard Grove & Alice Alchurche were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

John Winford & Bridgett Browne, Thomas Wyerden & Johan Hill, Richard Hill & Agnes Chingler, Cornelius Potter (? Polter) & Alice Hadley were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

John Smythe & margery West were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Anno dni 1562.

Kenelme Hadley & Emmett more were married the second day of maye.

Willm ffeldon & Elizabeth Compaigne were married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Henrye Rede & ffelice more were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Normand & Dennes Knowles were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

*Page 10.*

Halesowen.

Anno dni 1562.

John Wight & Alice Swyfte were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Jasper Wight & margarett Harries were married the fourth day of october.



Richard Clerckson & Alice Darby were married the same fourth day of october.

Richard Besaker & Agnes Perkes were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Henry Wall & margarett fforrest were married the same xj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John wight & margery mucklowe were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Anno dni 1563.

James Hipkys & mary westwood were married the ffourth day of Julye.

John Chambers & Anne Darbye were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John Wheeler & Johane Rider were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Thomas Gest & Elizabeth Staffordshire were married the first day of August.

Edward Gest & Alice Heathe were married the same day.

Clement Parkes & Agnes Rider were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John Collyns & Elizabeth Taylo<sup>r</sup> were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

John Wheeler & margarett Hill were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas Granger & Mary Bissell were married the nynth day of Januarye.

Richard Grove & margerye Aston were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

Willm Curtler & Johane Colle, John Wanerton & Joyce Etkys, Richard Saunders & Elizabeth Rose were married the v<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Anno dni 1564.

Thomas Carpenter & margarett Curtler were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

George Whyle & Elizabeth Hadley were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of April.

John Strynger & Johane Perkes, Thomas Bäbrocke & marie melley were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Richard Sonner & margery Hadley were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richard Carles & Agnes Hipkys were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Willm Turton & Elizabeth Hadley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.



Thomas Greene & Ciceley Smythe were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas Lea & Anne Wight were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of November.

Christopher More & Agnes Baker were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

John vndrell & Johane Hawkes were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

*Page 10 A.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1565.

Richard Greves & Jane daves were maried the forth day of october.

John Eves & Agnes Hethe were married the vj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Richard Collier & Elizabeth Hill were married the Second day of December.

Richard Smythe & Alice Wood were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Willm Gest theldr & Joice Barker were married the Sixt day of februarye.

Anno dni 1566.

Roger Moseley & Isabell Alchurche were married the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Willm Waterhowse & Elizabeth Darbye were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Phillipp Blakemeyre & Dorothye Mannsell were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Thomas Wetherbye & Joycc Pikerell were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm Prise & Joice Rowley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas Wallaxall & Elizabethhe Collyns were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richard Knowles & Alice Hadley were married the Sixte day of October.

Thomas Mannsell & margery Darbye were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Thomas Whyle & Johane Greene were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Anno dni 1567.

John Bate & mary Whyle were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Henry Parkes & margarett Hassold were married the Eight daye of June.



John Grove & margarett Harries were married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 Morrise Davies & Elizabeth Brooke were married the Eight daye of Julye.  
 Nicholas Billingsley & Johane Hipkys were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Rychard Hickmans & Johane Bloomer were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Robert Dowell & Julyan Burleton were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Willm Weston & Elienor Etkys were married the Sixt day of September.  
 Roger Cookesey & margarett Whyle were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Robert Parker & margery Rider were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Thomas mylward & Johane Wyghte were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Willm Hodgetts & Elienor Pearsall were married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

*Page II.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1567.  
 John Mucklowe & Ceciley Parkes were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Thomas Alee & margery Wilson were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye.  
 John Lydde & (Al crossed out) Anne fforrest were married the Eight daye of februarye.  
 Thomas Perkes & Isabell vndrell, John Taylor & Johane Stenton, Lawrence Richardes & Anne Hyggins were married the same Eight day of februarye.

Anno dni 1568.

John Taylor & Elienor Alchurche were married the Sixt day of June.  
 Willm Hill & Agnes Sparrye were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 John Wenshurst & Elizabeth Parkes were married the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Edward Hollonib & margarye vale were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Anthony Eves & margarett Darbye were married the Eight day of August.  
 Willm Cosins & margerye Cole were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.



Humfrey Gest & Johane While were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Willm Hadley & Elienor meanley were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

Willm Sheldon & Christian Richards were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

John Hipkis & Jone Baker were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

John Tibbatts & Jone Darbye were married the third day of october.

John Hipkes & Alice Cooke were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Robert Brynferd & Elizabethe Hipkes were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Humiffrey Turton & Johane Granger were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of novembr.

Anthony Burleton & Johane Mannsell were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Richard Deakyn & Jone Wiley were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Henry Symmons & Elienor Turnocke were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Kenelme Smythe & Margery Gosten were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.

John Welche & Johane Vndrell were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye.

Anno dni 1569.

Willm ffeldon & Alice Lowe were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Tuttill & Johane Hackett were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Christopher Cartwright & Alice Litley were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Michaell Symcoxe & Agnes Hadley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Kenelme Detheriche & Jane Whyte & Jane White (*sic*) were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Kenelme Reide & margarett Carpent<sup>r</sup> were married the Eight day of August.

*Page 11 A.*

Anno dni 1569.

John ffyldhowse and Elienor Cottrell, Edward Greene and Anne Gettens were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Anthony Haywood & Katherine Perkes were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of October.

Willm Engley & Johane Groves were married the vi<sup>th</sup> day of november.



\*Thomas Moore and Elienor fryerson were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Henry Moseley and Agnes Bloer were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Roger Cartwright and Jone Corffe were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Thomas Wright & Joyce Coxe were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

John Cooksey & Christian Hipkys were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Anno dni 1570.

John Smythe & Elienor Meourgon were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas More & Elienor ffrierson were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Edmunde Birde & Johane Whorwood were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richard Dukes & Elizabethe Pytte were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Rauffe Richardes & margarett More, Thomas Lydiat & margarett Cockersoll were married the Tenthe day of September.

Edmund Greene & (blank) Pearson, John Widdowes, and Isabell Cookesey were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

Thomas Bissell & ffelice meanley were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Arthure Bennett & Joice Hadley were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Richard Wilson & Alice White were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas Bennett & Agnes Parkes, Henry Darby and Anne Groves were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas While & Julyan Jurden, Thomas Bissell and Alice meanlye were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Richard Taylor & Joyce (blank), Henry Cumnance and Elienor Smythe were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Willm Westwood & Johane Morris were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Anno dni 1571.

Willm Litley and margery White were married the tenth day of June.

Willm White & Joyce mannsell were Married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

James Clyste & Johane Whyte were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

\* See also in the following year.



*Page 12.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1571.  
Willm mylward & Joyce Jones were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Robert Ward & Isabell Bloomer were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Symon Pearkes & Johane Richardes were married the Eight daye of october.  
Bawldwyn Bonfferd & Johane Lubbriche were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Edmunde Darbye & Isabell Tunckes were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of october.  
Richard Hipkys & Jone Hipkys were married the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Humffrey Curtler & Johane Kirkome were married the ffourth day of november.  
Thomas Dyall & Eddy moore were married the v<sup>th</sup> daye of november.  
Hughe Sondes & Anne Cooksey were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Thomas Collett and Katherine Potter were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Humffrey While & margerye moore were married the same xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Thomas Yoens and Agnes Taylor were married the Second day of februarye.  
Thomas Ashford & margerye Pearson, Rauffe Wagge and Johane Wight were married the third day of februarye.  
Richard vndrell & Joyce Kirkome were married the v<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Anno dni 1572.

Willm Lowe & Dorothye Smythe were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of April.  
John Cookes & Agnes Welche were married the first day of June.  
Thomas Pyddocke & Joyce Bronnell were married the Eight day of June.  
Richard Haden & Isabell Smythe, John Westwood & Elizabeth Haulton were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Richard Harwell & margarett Brounboll were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
John Lowe & Elizabeth Smythe were married the Sixt day of Julye.  
Willm White & Alice Wilson were married the Eight day of Julye.  
Thomas Knowles & Isabell Stamps were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.



Willm Hipkes & Elienor Caplegood were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Richard Carpenter & Agnes Taylor were Married the Eight day of August.

*Page 12 A.*

Anno dni 1572.

Edward Pypes & Isabell Cookes were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Westwood & Elizabeth Haulton were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Roger Westwood & margery Rowley, Henry Cartwright & Agnes Symons, Richard Parson & Margarett Hill were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Willm Meanly & margery Pearsall were married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Robert Russell & Elizabethe Strayne were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Robert Heathe and ffrances Roe were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas Cutte & margery Welton, John Mannsell & margery Hipkes, Hughe Potter & Johane Pouler were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Rauffe Grassen & Susans Wall were married the first day of februarye.

Anno dni 1573.

Willm Lowe & Elizabeth Hall were married the fourthe day of April.

John Wall & margery Groves were married the firste day of maye.

John Granger & margery Ryder were married the Tenthe day of maye.

Edward fforrest & Bridgett Hassold were married the Sixt day of June.

Edward Walker and Elizabeth Walker were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Roger Coley & Elizabeth muckloe were married the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Richard Curtler & Julyan Deeley were married the same xj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Richard vndrell & margery Cole were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Willm Wright & Katheryne vndrell were married the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.



## Burials.

*Page 13.*

Halesowen. Burials Anno dni 1559.  
Joice Acton w<sup>th</sup> her daughter were Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Roger vndrell, sonne of Roger vndrell, was Buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Anne Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Buried the third day of Januarie.  
Ellen Snythe was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Willm Westwood was married (*sic*) the Second day of marche.  
Humffrey Parkes was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
John Lickloe was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1560.

Johane Cooke was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
John Parsonnes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Sibbill Wright was Buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Alice Homer, daughter of John Homer, was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Alice Boucher, wifie of Hughe Boucher, was Buried the Sixt day of maye.  
John Detheriche, sonne of Edmunde Detheriche, was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Willm Knowles, sonne of John Knowles, was Buried the Eight day of June.  
Agnes Bird, widowe, was Buried the same Eight day of June.  
John Ryder was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Thomas Nicholls, sonne of Richard Nicholls, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.  
Edward (*blank*) was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
ffraunces Scriven, daughter of John Scriven, was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.  
Alice Hadley, daughter of Willm Hadley, was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
John Moore was Buried the last day of Julye.  
Robert Stryngfellowe was Buried the third day of August.  
John Colle, sonne of Thomas Colle, was Buried the same third day of August.  
Margarett Ryder was Buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Thomas Moore was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Humffrey Hill was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Margery Knowles was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
Elizabeth Lithe was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
Henry Atkys was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
John Perrey was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.



*Page 13 A.*

Halesowen.

Anno dni 1561.

Willm Perkes was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 John Mansell was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Roger Sarsyn was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Johane Swifte was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Katherine Homer was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Alice Wight was Buried the ffourth day of Julye.  
 Robert Adkys was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Willm Tonges was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Lawrence Browne was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Joyce Stampes was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Agnes Amoore was Buried the first day of Januarie.  
 Agnes Dederiche was Buried the Sixt day of februarye.  
 Alice Danckes was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Elizabeth nycolls & Elizabeth Rounde were Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1562.

Alice Pearson, daughter of John Pearson, was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Benedict Payne, daughter of Edward Payne, was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Willm Rownd was married (*sic*) the Tenth day of maye.  
 Christopher Chanse was Buried the Eight day of June.  
 Alice Harries was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne Wheler was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Robert Hill was Buried the tenth day of Julye.  
 Thomas Parkes was Buried the xxijij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Margarett Waynewright was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.  
 Willm Harris was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Elizabeth Meanley was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Agnes Rede & willm Grynne were Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Mary Burye was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Willm Grove & Elizabeth Carpentr were Buried the tenth day of Januarie.

Anno dni 1563.

Anno dni 1563.

Elizabeth Brynton, daughter of Willm Brynton, & Alice Tunckes, daughter of Willm Tunckes, were Buried the xi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elieno<sup>r</sup> ffeldon, daughter of John ffeldon, was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Anne Lane, daughter of Richard Lane, was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of September.



Katherine Burlton, wiffe of Roger Burlton, was Buried the Twentith day of october.

Anne Eves, wiffe of John Eves, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Willm Darby was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Richard Wall was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John Wall, sonne of the said Richard, was buried the same daye.

*Page 14.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1563.

Roger Parkes, sonne of John Parkes, was Buried the first day of Januarie.

Bridgett Macklyn, daughter of Cutbert macklyn, was Buried the Seconde daye of January.

Anne Jekes, wiffe of Willm Gekes, was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Margery Welche, widowe, was Buried the xxijij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1564.

Elizabeth Cantrell, widowe, was Buried the first day of Aprill.

Johane Harrison, widowe, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Isabell Greene, wiffe of Thomas Greene, was Buried the Second daye of maye.

John Homer was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Willm Gest & Humfrey, sonnes of John Gest, & Thomas Gest, sonne of Richard Gest, were Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Margery Vigures, wiffe of Hughe Vygures, & margery Collens, daughter of John Collens, were Buryed the xxxth day of Julye.

Elienor Parkes was Buried the first day of September.

Willm Lowe was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Mary Parkes, daughter of John Parkes, of Laphole, was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John Baker, sonne of Georg Baker, was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Elizabeth Lowe, widowe, was Buried the first day of Januarie.

Richard ffeild was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Isabell Weeley, daughter of Richard Weeley, was Buried the Tenth day of februarye.

Elizabeth Cookesey was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Willm Hadley, sonne of Willm Hadley, of Langley, was Buried the fourth day of marche.

Anno dni 1565.

John Hawkes was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Alice Stervaid was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Nicholas Ruston was Buried the Eight day of december.

John Hall, mylner, was Buried the Eight daye of Januarie.



Hughe vygures was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Willm Hill, of Cradeley, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1566.

Thomas Knowles, of Cradeley, was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Alice Birde, of Oldbury, was Buried the first day of Aprill.  
Willm Grove, of Havne, was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Alice Hurcote was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Elizabeth mamsell was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

*Page 14 A.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1566.  
Jane Barton, wifie of John Barton, was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of  
november.  
Joice Rowley, wifie of John Rowley, was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of  
December.  
Willm fforrest, of Cradeley, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
Elizabethe Grove, of Havne, widowe, was Buried the fourth  
day of Januarey.  
Georg Lowe, sonne of Humffrey Lowe, was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup>  
day of februarye.

Anno dni 1567.

Willm Parkes, sonne of Willm Parkes, of Rudgaker, was Buried  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Anne Cokesey, wifie of John Cooksey, was Buried the Second  
day of maye.  
Margarett Lowe, daughter of Humffrey Lowe, was Buried the  
xxj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Alice Higgins, daughter of Cornelius Higgyns, of ffranckley, was  
Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Mary Wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, was Buried the  
xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Isabell Wethersbye, daughter of Thomas Wethersbye, was Buried  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Anne Whorwood, daughter of John Whorwood, was Buried the  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Katherine Wallaxall, daughter of Thomas Wallaxall, was Buried  
the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Alice Bowles, daughter of Thomas Bowles, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
day of Julye.  
Robert Bowles, sonne of ffrances Bowles, was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
day of Julye.  
Georg Compaigne was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Willm Vnderell was Buried the Tenth day of August.  
Henry Ingley was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Margarett Curtler was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.



James Carpent<sup>r</sup> was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Willm Curtler was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Isabell Jackson was Buried the Tenth day of october.  
Margarett Deeley was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Johane fieldon was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Thomas Wiley was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Margery Woodhowse, wifie of Thomas Woodhowse, was Buried  
the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

*Page 15.*

Anno dni 1567.

Margery Collyns, widowe, was Buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
Nicholas Carpent<sup>r</sup>, sonne of Thomas Carpent<sup>r</sup>, was Buryed the  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Elienor Hipkys, daughter of John Hipkys, was Buried the Tenth  
day of marche.

Anno dni 1568.

ffraunces Hill, sonne of George Hill, was Buried the ffourthe  
day of Aprill.  
Alice Meanley, daughter of Thomas meanley, & ffraunces Rowley,  
daughter of Thomas Rowley, was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Margery Hadley, wifie of Thomas Hadley, Leonardes Etkys,  
sonne of John Etkys, & Leonard Melley, sonne of John  
Melley, were buried the first day of maye.  
George Burleton, sonne of Roger Burleton, was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup>  
day of maye.  
Margery Collyns, daughter of John Collyns, was Buryed the x<sup>th</sup>  
day of maye.

Isabell Deeley was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Alice meanley was Buried the Sixt day of June.  
Anne Welche was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.  
John Lubbriche was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.  
Isabell Wheler was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Agnes Baker was Buried the second day of August.  
Willm Vndrell was Buried the Tenth day of August.  
Christopher Harris was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Isabell Cimnians was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Isabell Groves was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Anne ffranke was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Roger vndrell was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Elizabeth Westwood was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Grace Morris was Buried the Sixt day of December.  
A Strange man was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.  
Johane Harwell was Buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of october 1569.  
Roger Harris was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
Willm Ryder was Buried the Tenthe day of februarye.



Richard Perkes was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
 Edward vndrell was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Margery Cookesey was Buried the Tenth day of marche.  
 Thomas Darby was Buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Richard Deley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

*Page 15 A.*

Halesowen.

Anno dni 1569.

Alice Harris was Buried the Sixt day of Aprill.  
 Agnes Austen was Buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Burrowe was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Rauffe Gest was Buried the Second day of maye.  
 Johane Ryder was Buried the Eight day of maye.  
 Agnes Wakeman was Buried the Tenth day of maye.  
 Margarett Knowles was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Johane Smythe was Buried the Tenth day of Julye.  
 Robert Whyle was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Richard Etkys & George Billingsley were Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Margery Etkys was Buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Johane Gryne, widowe, was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Rauffe Warley, gent., was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 ffaunces Whorwood, sonne of Roger Whorwood, was Baptized & Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Richard Mannsell, sonne of John Mannsell, was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of october.  
 Margarett Mucklowe, daughter of Humffrey muckloe, was buried the Eight day of november.  
 Agnes vndrell, widowe, was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Alice Hartill, widowe, was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Elizabethe ffrancke, daughter of Humffrey ffrancke, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 John Kester was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Jane Hawkes was Buryed the third day of Januarie.  
 Humffrey Mucklowe, Edward Weeley, & Anne Collier were Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Willm Whyle & Edmunde Thornes were Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 ffaunces melley, sonne of John melley, was baptizd and Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Margery Vndrell was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 Margery Parkes & her Child were Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 Willm Butforey was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Anno dni 1570.  
 Alice moreley was Buried the third day of Aprill.



Richard Cowper was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Elieno<sup>r</sup> Moore was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Richard Hadley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Adam melley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Alice Riley was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

*Page 16.*

Anno dni 1570.

Elizabeth Warley was Buryed the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Willm Whyte & Willm Darby were Buried the Eight day of  
Julye.

John Hackett was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Richard Wilson was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Johane Hadley & Johane Engley were Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of  
Septembr.

Elienor Simnyance was Buried the third day of october.  
John Pepwall was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Elizabeth Kukes was Buried the second day of november.  
Margarett Pylland was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Barbara Curtler was Buried the Second day of Januarey.  
Christian Crissener was Buried the Tenth day of Januarey.  
Agnes Gest was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
John Hassold was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
Joyce Mannsell was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
Agnes Etkys was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
A poore man & a Child were Buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
Willm Jekes was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Margarett Hill was Buried the first day of februarye.  
Thomas Richardes was Buried the Second day of februarye.  
Two Children were Buried the third day of februarye.  
Willm Beonsser was Buried the ffourth day of februarye.  
Jone Tunckes was Buried the first day of marche.  
Agnes Hipkes was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Twoe Children were Buried the Tenthe day of marche.

Anno dni 1571.

Willm Dare, sonne of John Dore (sic), was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day  
of Aprill.  
Willm Collier was Buried the same daye.  
Willm Leonard was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Johane Hipkes was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Elizabeth Parckes was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Jane Lowe was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Willm Litley was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Willm Parkes was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Elizabeth Harwell was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Julyan While & her Child were Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november.



Richard Welche was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 John Wheeler was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 John Hipkys was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Alice Wood was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Roger Collens was Buried the Second day of februarye.  
 Phillippe Hall was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

*Page 16 A.*

Halesowen.

anno dni 1572.

Willm Wall was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Willm Westward was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

anno dni 1572.

Agnes Cookesey was Buried the third day of Aprill.

Margery Hipkys and a Child of Richard vndrell were Buried the  
 Sixth day of Aprill.

Margarett Blakemore was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Hellen Russell was Buried the flourth day of maye.

Henry melley was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Willm Heley was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Willm Cookes was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Hadley was Buried the Sixth day of August.

John Wagge was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Willm Taylor was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Henry Westwood was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elizabeth Ward and a poore mans childe were Buried the  
 xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Isabell Weddowse was Buried xx<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Agnes Davys was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Mary Carpent<sup>r</sup> was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Sr Nicholas Greives was Buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Henry Reide was Buried the Sixth day of februarye.

Richard Reide & John Hipkes were Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 februarye.

Elizabeth Smythe was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Richard Wall & John Wright were Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 februarye.

Margarett Smythe was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

anno dni 1573.

Willm Rowley was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Thomas Darby & Willm Collens were Buried the first day of  
 Aprill.

Alice Parkes was Buried the Eight day of Aprill.

Willm Reide & Alice Mannsell were Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of  
 Aprill.

Thomas Meanley was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.



Richard vndrell was Buried the third day of maye.  
Isabell Laner was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Isabell Parkes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Edward Gest was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Thomas Bissell & a poore woman were buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

---

*Page 17.\**

Isabell vndrell, daughter of John vndrell, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

ffrances Mucklowe, sonne of Willm Mucklowe, was Baptized & Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John Weddowes & Isabell Lowe were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John Reynoldes was Buried the ffourth day of August.

Agnes Davys was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Johane, Daughter of John Barlowe, by Constance his wiffe, was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Isabell, The Child of John Smythe, by margery his wiffe, was Baptized the same ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne, daughter of Roger mansley, by Isabell his wiffe, was baptizd the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John & Willm, sonnes of Henry Hall by Johane his wiffe, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John, sonne of Thomas mylward & Jone his wiffe, & Agnes, daughter of Willm Wight by Joyce his wiffe, were Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Humfrey more & margery Whorwood were married the last day of August.

Willm Muckloe, sonne of wm. muckloe, was Buried the first day of September.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Gest by Elizabeth his wiffe, and George Smyth, sonne of willm Smythe, by Agnes his wiffe, were Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Septenber.

John Bird & Katherine Collens, Nicholas Hipkys & Agnes srapshire were married the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Isabell, daughter of Thomas Mannsell by margery his wiffe, was baptizd the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Nicholas, sonne of John ffieldon by Elienor his wiffe, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas Hancockes & Elienor Leye, John Thornes & Elizabeth muckloe were married the third day of October.

Richard, sonne of Richard Harrowell, by margery his wiffe, and John, sonne of Humfrey Curtler by Johane his wiffe, were Baptized the ffourth day of October.



George, sonne of George Groves by Anne his wifie, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Isabell Coley was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Georg Coley, sonne of Thomas Coley, was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John, sonne of Willm waterhowse by margery his wifie, Willm more, sonne of Humfrey More by Margery his wifie, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Prett by Agnes his wifie, were Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Geffrey Wence & Elienor muckloe were married the Eight day of november.

John Mannsell was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of november.

John, sonne of Kelemne Coley by Isabell his wifie, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november.

*Page 17 A.*

Anno dni 1573.

Richard Parkes & Elizabeth Whyte were married the vj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

The Child of Willm Groves by Margery his wifie was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Edward Harrowell was Buried the first day of Januarey.

Alice Welche, daughter of Hughe Welche by (blank) his wifie, and Elienor, daughter of John Knowles by Johane his wifie, were Baptized the same first day of Januarey.

Richard Wakeman was Buried the Sixt day of Januarey.

Roger Shyntoull & Alice Groves were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Thomas Whyle was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

(Johane *has been altered to*) John Ward was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Henry Simmot (?) was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Alice, daughter of John westwood by Elizabeth his wifie was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Margery, daughter of Rauffe Wagge by Johane his wifie, and Alice daughter of Richard Carles by Joice his wyeffe, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Alice Perkes was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Agnes Groves was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Willm & Alice, Children of Anthony Haywood by Katherine his wifie, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Isabell Perkes was Buryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Thomas Hunt & Alice Cowper were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Robert, sonne of Anthony Burlton by Julyan his wifie, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.



Elizabeth, Daughter of Hughe Moore by Elienor his wifie,  
was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.  
Robert, sonne of Richard Knowles, by Elizabeth his wifie,  
was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Henry Synnarton was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
ffrances, the Child of John Hipkys by Johane his wifie, was  
Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Willm Turner & Margarett Waynewright were Buried the  
xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
John, sonne of Thomas Wocke by frances his wifie, was bap-  
tized the first day of marche.  
Anne Taylor, daughter of Richard Taylor by Joice his  
wifie, Margery daughter of Willm Sheldon by margery  
his wifie, & Johane daughter of John Curtler by Eliza-  
beth his wifie, were Baptized the third day of marche.  
Willm melley, sonne of John melley by Elizabeth his wifie,  
was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Willm Wight was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Roger, sonne of John Cookesey, by Christian his wifie, was bap-  
tized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Emanuell, the Child of John Tunkes by margery his wifie,  
was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Margery Lowe was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

*Page 18.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1574.  
Rauffe Harries was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Elienor Wynse was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Elienor daughter of Phillip vndrell by Jone his wifie, was  
Baptized the first day of Aprill.  
Agnes Parkes was Buried the third day of Aprill.  
Roger Tayler, sonne of Richard Taylor by Johane his wifie,  
was Baptized the fourth day of Aprill.  
Richard Briggens was Buried the Eight day of Aprill.  
Johane, daughter of Willm Russell by Elizabeth his wifie,  
and ffraunces, daughter of Willm Engley by Johane his  
wifie, were Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Anne Taylor was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Robe Yopenshire was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
John vndrell, sonne of Richard vndrell by Joice his wifie, &  
Humfrey, sonne of John Lydde by Agnes his wifie, were  
Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Isabell wall, daughter of Thomas wall by Joyce his wifie, was  
Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.  
Thomas Cutte, sonne of Thomas Cutte by margery his wifie,  
was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.



Elieno<sup>r</sup>, daughter of willm Harries by Elieno<sup>r</sup> his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Robert Burleton was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

John Wright, sonne of Willm Wright by Katherine his wiffe,  
and Edmund, Sonne of John Coley by margarett his wiffe,  
were Baptized the twelveth daye of maye.

Lawrence Bucke was Buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Will<sup>m</sup>, Sonne of Thomas Carpent<sup>r</sup> by margarett his wiffe, was  
Baptized & Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Willm Burleton was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Thomas, sonne of Nicholas Hipkys by Agnes his wiffe, was Bap-  
tized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

John Wright, sonne of Thomas Wright by Joyce his wiffe,  
was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Johane Hipkys, daughter of Willm Hipkys by Elieno<sup>r</sup> his wiffe,  
was Baptized the first daye of June.

Richard Darby & mary Greene were married the Sixt daye of June.

John Brittell, sonne of Robt Brittell by Phillip his wiffe,  
was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John Coley & Elizabeth Shintoll were married the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Amye, daughter of Thomas Parkes by Isabell his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Henry Stannton & Elieno<sup>r</sup> Deley were married the forth daye of  
Julye.

Roger Russell, sonne of Richard Russell by Elieno<sup>r</sup> his wiffe,  
and Johane, daughter of Christopher Moore by Agnes his  
wiffe, were Baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Humffrey Lowe & Joyce Hipkes were Married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
of Julye.

*Page 18 A.*

Halesowen. Anno dni 1574.

Lettice Hynce was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Isabell Higgens was Buried the xxxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Willm mylward & Elieno<sup>r</sup> Knowles were married the forthe daye  
of August.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Ryley by Alice his wiffe, was Bap-  
tized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Richard Darby was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

John Wall, sonne of Willm Wall by Margery his wiffe, was Bap-  
tized the xxix<sup>th</sup>.

Henry Hipkys was Buried the first daye of September.

Elieno<sup>r</sup> Coley, daughter of Roger Coley by Elizabeth his wiffe,  
was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Willm fforrest, sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wiffe, &  
Johane Westwood, daughter of Roger Westwood by margery  
his wiffe, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.



John Danckes & Elizabeth Payne were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elienor Coley, daughter of Roger Coley, was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Symon, sonne of Peter Astley by Agnes his wiffe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

Symon Alee was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.

Willm Hill & Elizabeth Davys were married the firste day of october.

Richard & Roger, sonnes of Georg Baker by Isabell his wiffe, were Baptized the first day of october.

Edward Litley, sonne of Willm Littley by margery his wiffe, was Baptized the third day of October.

Margarett, daughter of Roger Cookesey by margrett his wiffe, & ffraunces White the Child of John White by Agnes his wiffe, were Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Joyce, daughter of Willm Roe and Elizabeth his wiffe, was Baptized the Tenth day of october.

Agnes Hadley was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Willm Haye & Isabell vndrell were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Nicholas Potter & Margarett Darby were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Geffrey Wynce & Susans Muckloe were married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Cowp, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Cowp by Elizabeth his wiffe, And Roger, sonne of Humffrey Gest, by Joice his wiffe, were baptized the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Parkes & Agnes While were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Smythe & Joyce Parkes, John Pickerell & Joane Curtler were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Henry Wall, sonne of George Wall by Johane his wiffe, was the v<sup>th</sup> daye of December (*sic*).

Richard Perkes, sonne of Richard Perkes by Elizabethe his wiffe, & Willm Heathe, sonne of Robert Heathe by ffraunces his . . . . (piece cut out) vj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

*Page 19.*

*Anno dni 1574.*

Alice muckloe, daughter of John Mucklowe by Ciciley his wiffe, was Baptized the Eight daye of December.

Johane Perrett was Buried the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

ffrances Hanmire was Baptized & buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.



John Westwood, sonne of John Westwood by Elizabeth his wifie, and John Pepwall, sonne of Robert Pepwall by Johane his wifie, were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Willm Rowley, sonne of Thomas Rowley by Johane his wifie, and Willm, sonne of Hughe Sondes by Agnes his wifie, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Thomas Hill, sonne of Richard Hill by Joyce his wifie, was Baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Mary, the Child of Agnes Lussett, a bastard, was Baptized the first day of Januarey.

Willm Wallaxall was Buried the Eight day of Januarey.

Marye, daughter of Christopher Cartwrighte, by Alice his wifie, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Johane Hawkes, daughter of Willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

John Collett was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Henry Hadley, sonne of Kenelme Hadley by Emmett his wiffe, And Thomas Wethersby, sonne of Thomas Wethersby by Joice his wifie, were baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

John Hayns & Agnes dyoll were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Johane Lowe, daughter of Humffrey Lowe by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Willm Bennett, sonne of Arthure Bennett by Joice his wifie, was Baptized the Sixt day of februarye.

Willm Hemynge was Buried the Eight day of februarye.

Joice Synnerton was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Jone, a Bastard of one Marye, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Elienor Browne & Jone Basterd were Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of (february).

Joice Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Thomas Russon, Sonne of Nicholas Russon by Elizabeth his wifie, Agnes Richardes, daughter of Lawrence Richardes by Agnes his wifie, and Johane Ireland, daughter of John Ireland by Amye his wifie, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Johane Pickerell, daughter of John Pickerell by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

John Knowles, sonne of Richard Knowles by Alice his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

John Pickerell was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Joyce Helley, daughter of Thomas Helley by Agnes his wifie, and Richard Perkes, sonne of Clement Perkes by Agnes his wifie, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.



Joyce Brooke, daughter of Gyles Brooke by Agnes his wiffe,  
and Marye Love, daughter of Willm love by Dorothye his  
wiffe, were Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

*Page 19 A.*

Anno dni 1575.

Willm Perkes, sonne of Willm Perkes by Anne his wiffe, was  
Baptized the ffourthe day of Aprill.

Henry Smythe, sonne of Willm Smythe by Joyce his wiffe,  
was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Agnes, daughter of Richard Heley by Agnes his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

George, sonne of Thomas More by Elienor his wiffe, was Baptized  
the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Davys & Sibbill Perrett were Married the firste daye of  
maye.

Roger Melley & Margarett Lowe were Buried the third daye of  
maye.

John Parkes & Joice Harries were married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

James, sonne of John Wight by Alice his wiffe, was Baptized  
the same xv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Arthur, sonne of Henry Stannton by Elienor his wiffe, was Bap-  
tized the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Agnes, the daughter of firaunces Collens by Elizabeth his wyffe,  
was Baptized the same daye.

Willm Barton was Buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Agnes Grove, daughter of Richard Grove by margery his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Gilbert Browne & Johane Taylor were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye  
of maye.

Johane, the daughter of Thomas Carpent<sup>r</sup> by Margarett his  
wyffe, was Baptized the same daye.

Agnes Parsons was Buried the third day of June.

Bennett, the daughter of Anthony Burlston, was Baptized the  
Sixt day of June.

Isabell Knowles was Buried the same day.

John, the sonne of Robert Mannsell & Johane the daughter of  
John Barton were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Joice Ruston was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Agnes While was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George Hipkys & margery Hassold were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
day of June.

John Ruston was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Agnes, the daughter of ffrances Collyns, was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
day of June.

John Gest and Johane Danckes were Married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
Julye.



John Hawkes of ffranckley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Salloman was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Anthony Hipkys was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Georg James, sonne of John James, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Johane Taylor<sup>r</sup> was Buried the third day of August.  
 Margarett, the daughter of Richard Darby, by Mary his wiffe,  
     And Agnes, the daughter of Willm Hipkys by Elienor his  
     wiffe, were Baptized the same daye.

*Page 20.*

Anno dni 1575.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Carles by Anne his wiffe, was  
     Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard Perkes & Joyce Hipkys were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of  
     August.  
 John, the sonne of Roger Shenston by Alice his wiffe, was Bap-  
     tized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John, the sonne of Lawrence Pearsall, by margarett his wiffe,  
     was Baptized the same daye.  
 The wiffe of Thomas Hadley and her Childe were Buried the  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Margery Hawkes was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Lucye, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Joice his wiffe, was  
     baptized the same xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Nicholas Banckes & Johane Granger were married the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
     day of August.  
 Willm, the sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wiffe,  
     And Agnes the daughter of Thomas Taylor<sup>r</sup> by Rose his  
     wiffe, were Baptized the same xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Joyce, the daughter of John Hipkys by Johane his wiffe, was  
     Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Johane, the daughter of Willm Hipkys, was Buried the same  
     daye.  
 Margarett, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilston, was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup>  
     day of September.  
 Margery, the daughter of Nicholas Billingsley, and Humfrey,  
     the sonne of Thomas Richardes, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
     day of September.  
 John Cutte was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John Hadley and Alice Reynoldes were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
     of Septembr.  
 Margarett, the daughter of Roger Coley by Elizabeth his wiffe,  
     was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Willm, the Sonne of Geffrey Wince, by Susan his wiffe, was  
     Baptized the same daye.



Roger Moore and a Child of John danckes were buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Willm Gest & Alice muckloe were married the same day.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Taylor *alias* Smythe, by Joyce his wifie, & margarett, the daughter of Nicholas Hodgettes by Johane his wifie, were Baptized the same daye.

John, the Sonne of Peter Astley by Anne his wifie, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

The Basterd of Willm Coley was Buried the day abovesaid.

Edward, the sonne of Willm White by Joice his wifie, was baptizd the same daye.

Robert, the Sonne of Nicholas Potter by margarett his wifie, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Wynifride Sotherne was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> of november.

John Coxe & Elizabeth Wight were Married the vj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Symon, the Sonne of Willm Hill by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Henry While & Mary Gettens, Nicholas Jovins & Elizabeth Whyle were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Peter Smythe was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Roger, the Sonne of Willm Knowles, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of novembr.

John, the sonne of Symon Parkes by Johane his wifie, and mary the daughter of Willm Parkes by Agnes his wifie, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Carles, was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of december.

John & Johane, the Children of Richard Hill by Elienor his wifie, were Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

*Page 20 A.*

Anno dni 1575.

Willm Curtler (*sic*), the sonne of John Curtler, and Elizabethhe, the daughter of John Lydde by Anne his wifie, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

John Muckloe was Buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Willm Curtler & Elizabeth Lydde were Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Edward, the sonne of Henry While by mary his wifie, was baptizd the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Mary Perkes was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Margarett, the daughter of Nicholas Hodgettes, was buried the same daye.

Jone White & Thomas Darby were buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of december.



**Edmunde**, the sonne of Humffrey Curtler by Joice his wifie, was  
Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Twoe Bastardes out of Romsey were buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of  
december.

Johane Hipkys & Johane Brettell, daughter of Robert Brettell,  
and Richard Hipkys were Baptized the day aforsaid.

Richard Partriche and a Base Child of John mylner were Baptized  
the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Margarett Perett was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Joice his wifie,  
& Anne, the daughter of John Collyns by Elizabeth his  
wifie, were Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Thomas Coley & fielice Reide & Thomas Widowes & Anne  
Smythe were married the Sixt day of februarye.

Humfrey Knowles, sonne of John Knowles by Johane his  
wifie, and Edmund Rownde, sonne of Willm Rownd, by  
Elizabeth his wifie, were Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of  
februarye.

Edmunde Greene & Isabell Hadley and Thomas Hadley and Jone  
Parckes were married the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Johane Theker was Buried the same daye.

Margarett, the daughter of Willm Harris by Elienor his wifie,  
was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Cutbert Macklyn was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Roger, the Basterd of Thomas Detheriche & Alice Engley, was  
Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Darby by mary his wifie, and Jone  
the daughter of Kenelme Coley by Isabell his wifie, were  
Baptized the last day of februarye.

Edward the Sonne of Adam Melley, was Baptized the first day  
of marche.

Willm Shentall & Jone Coley were Married the third day of  
marche.

John Cooksey was Buried the same daye.

Robert Widdowes was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Joyce Lowe & Anne Wright, daughters of Willm Lowe & Willm  
Wrighte, were Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Agnes, the daughter of Hughe Welche by fortune his wifie,  
was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Edward White was Buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Margery Hawkes was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1576.

Richard Waddams was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

John, the sonne of Hughe Moore by Elienor his wifie, and  
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Reide by Bridgett his wyeffe,  
were Baptized the ffourth day of Aprill.



*Page 21.*

Anno dni 1576.

George, the sonne of George Hill by Alice his Wifie, was Baptized & Buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of John Smythe by Anne his wifie, was Baptized the same Tenthe day of Aprill.

Adam Harwell, sonne of Richard Harwell by Margarett his wifie, Margery, the daughter of Richard Dunne by Joyce his wifie, and Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Perkes by Margarett his wifie, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Bromhall was Buried the same daye.

Johane Overton was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John, the Sonne of Willm Shentall by Johane his wifie, was baptizeth the same daye.

John Hipkys was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elieno<sup>r</sup> Coley was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

ffraunces Mannsell, sonne of Thomas Mannsell by Margery his wifie, & Willm Bromer, sonne of John Bromer by Joice his wifie, were Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Anne Widdowes was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Willm Hadley was Buried the Tenthe daye of maye.

Humffrey, the Sonne of Willm Lowe by Dorothee his wifie, & Elizabeth the daughter of John Wickes by margery his wifie, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

ffraunces, the sonne of John Smythe, was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Willm ward & Alice Smythe were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Richard, the sonne of Willm Westwood by (Margarett *crossed out*) Issable his wifie, and Henry, the sonne of Thomas Granger by (Margarett *crossed out*) Mary his wifie, were Baptized the Tenthe day of June.

John Pearson, sonne of John Pearson by Eliano<sup>r</sup> his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Margarett, the daughter of Richard Dudley by Eliano<sup>r</sup> his wifie, was Baptized the first of Julye.

Alice Compaine was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John Hassold was Buried the xi<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

John Reide & marye Lubbriche were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Willm Pen, Johane Perkes & Johane Coley were Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> & xxij<sup>th</sup> dayes of Julye.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Harris by Elizabethe his wifie, was Baptized the last daye of Julye.

Joyce, the daughter of Richard Hadley by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the third day of August.

Isabell, the daughter of John Coxe by Elizabethe his wifie, and John the Sonne of Willm Coley by Margarett his wifie, were Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.



Robert, the sonne of Thomas Riley by Alice his wifie, and John,  
the Sonne of Anthony Caplewood by Elienor his wifie,  
were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Robert, the sonne of Willm Gest by Alice his wifie, was Baptized  
the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Margarett Carpenter & ffraunces Engley were Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
daye of August.

Margarett Cooke was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Carter & marye Harris were Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richard Taylo<sup>r</sup> & Anne Hipkys were married the day abovesaid.

Mary, the daughter of John Hill by Johane his wifie, was  
Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Page 21 A.

Anno dni 1576.

Peter Carpent<sup>r</sup> was Buried the first day of September.

Richard, the Sonne of John Hodgettes, & Hughe, the Sonne of  
Willm wordell by Agnes his wifie, were Baptized the Second  
day of Septembr.

Willm, the Sonne of John Stamps by Elizabeth his wifie, and  
the Child of Richard vndrell by Margery his wifie, and  
Bridgett, the daughter of John Heynes by Anne his wifie,  
were Baptized the last day of September.

Margarett Reynoldes and Isabell Warley, and the twoe Base  
Children of Elizabethe (sic) were Buried the first day of October.

John, the sonne of Willm Grove by Margery his wifie, and John,  
the sonne of Thomas Smythe, *alias* Taylor, were Baptized  
the vij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Leonard Hawkeshed & Joice Hill, Willm Buffrey and Ciceley  
Hawkeshead were married the Eight day of october.

Henry Bissell & Margery Vndrell & Willm Lea & Joyce Eves  
were married the fourteenth day of october.

Thomas Chatterley & margarett Vndrell, Richard Jackson and  
Elienor Hawkes, John Burleton & Anne Greene were Married  
the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

The Child of John Thornes by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptizd  
the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Nicholas, the Sonne of Willm Grove, was buried the same daye.

Thomas Hadley and Alice Hunt were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of  
October.

Anne, the daughter of John Tybotts by Johane his wifie,  
and a Child of Edward Darbye by Joice his wifie, were  
Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Willm Paston & Joice White & Thomas Grove and Isabell  
Westley were married the flourth day of november.

Richard, the sonne of Raufie Wagge by Johane his wifie, was  
Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.



Willm Cosins & Margery vndrell were Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Roger Parkes & Alice Hill were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of novembr. Edmunde, the sonne of Edmunde Greene, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robt Heath by ffrāunces his wifie, was baptizēd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Margery Buffrey was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of novembr.

Willm, the Sonne of Richard Russell by Elienor his wifie, and Willm, the Sonne of Henry Staunton by Elienor his wifie, and Alice the daughter of Richard Ruston by margery his wifie, were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Curtler by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Roger, the Sonne of Thomas Davis by Sibbill his wifie, was was (sic) Baptized & Buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Agnes, the daughter of Willm Parsons by margery his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Robert, the sonne of Willm ffraunces by Johane his wifie, and a Child of Willm Whyte by Joyce his wifie, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Willm, the sonne of John Coley by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

*Page 21 B.*

Anno dni 1576.

The Base daughter of Jane Pennell was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Willm, the Sonne of Richard Parkes by Johane his wifie, And Robert, the Sonne of Robert Pepwall by Agnes his wifie, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

A certen Stranger was drowned in St John Littletons poole & Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Willm, the Sonne of Richard Perkes by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

John, the sonne of Roger Cookesey by Margarett his wifie, and George, the sonne of John Hadley by Alice his wifie, were Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Smythe and Joyce his wifie, and Elizabeth the daughter of John Whyte by Anne his wifie, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Jone, the daughter of Arthur Bennett by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Edward, the sonne of Nicholias Ryder by Alice his wifie, & Willm, the sonne of Willm Coxe, were Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.



Johane, the daughter of Thomas Gest, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Thomas, the Sonne of John Wighte by Alice his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Thomas, the Sonne of Willm Wall by Margarett his wifie, and George, the sonne of Thomas Wallaxall by Elizabethe his wifie, and Elizabethe, the daughter of Robert Suter by Elizabeth his wifie, were Baptized the third daye of marche.

Willm, the Sonne of Nicholas Hodgettes by Alice his wifie, & Agnes, daughter of Humffrey While by Johane his wifie, were Baptized the Eight day of marche.

George Hadley was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Thomas, the Sonne of Humffrey Moore by Margery his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

*Anno dni 1577.*

Edward, the Sonne of Willm Harries & Elienor his wifie, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Johane, the daughter of Kenelme Coley by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

John Coley was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Robert Mannsell was Buried the first day of Aprill.

The Base Child of Richard Dudley & Elizabeth Richardes was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Georg, the Sonne of Humfrey Curtler by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

The daughter of Richard Pearson was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Henry, the Sonne of Richard Harwell by Margarett his wifie, and Thomas the sonne of Richard Knowles by Elienor his wifie, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Willm Hipkys by Elienor his wifie, & margery the daughter of Thomas Collett by Katherine his wifie, were Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Hughe, the sonne of Willm Wordell, was Buried the first day of may.

Robert, the sonne of Willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

*Page 21 c.*

*Anno dni 1577.*

Humfrey, the Sonne of Nicholas Ryder, and firaunces, the daughter of Hughe Sondes, were Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of maye.



Alice, the daughter of Hugh Sondes by Anne his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Margery, the daughter of Roger Coley and Elienor his wiffe, and Alice the daughter of Humffrey Gest by Jone his wiffe, were Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.

Alice Ward & margery Collett were Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maye. Richard, the sonne of Roger Darby by mary his wiffe, and Johane the daughter of Thomas mylward by Johane his wiffe, were Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June..

Henry, the sonne of Willm Cooke by Jane his wiffe, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

The wiffe of Thomas Carpent<sup>r</sup> was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June. Agnes, the daughter of Richard Carpent<sup>r</sup> by Anne his wiffe, & Robert, the sonne of Thomas Raven by Agnes his wiffe, were Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Weeley & Joice Hill were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June. Willm Cookes & margarett fellowes were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Richard Nowell & Katherine Harrison, Willm Astmore and Johane Walker were married the third & iiiij<sup>th</sup> days of Julye. Joice, the daughter of John Smythe by Elienor his wiffe, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Edmund Darby was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

George, the sonne of Roger Hadley by Elizabeth his wiffe, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Lawrence ffoley & Sibbill Swinglehurst were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Margery, the daughter of John Burlton by Agnes his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Elienor, the daughter of John Hipkys by Jone his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Rauffe Watkysson & margerye Hipkys were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Elienor, the daughter of Leonard Hawkeshead by Joice his wiffe, & Joice, the daughter of George Hill by Margarett his wiffe, were Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Willm, the sonne of Christopher Moore, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Richard, the sonne of Richard vndrell by Joyce his wiffe, and margarett, the daughter of Richard Widdlowes, were Baptized the firste and Second dayes of August.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Grove by Isabell his wiffe, was Baptized the siourth day of August.

Agnes Hipkys was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Carles, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of August.



Johane, the daughter of John Lydde, by Anne his wifie, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard vndrell, were Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

*Page 22.*

Anno dni 1577.

John Hawkeshead & a Child of Richard Knowles, oldburye, were Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Henry Pearsall was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Stephen Witston and Elizabethe Rycrafte were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Willm Hipkys and margery Lowe were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

flowke, the sonne of Willm Knowles by Joyce his wifie, was baptizd the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Willm, the Sonne of Roger Shenston by Alice his wifie, and alice, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Joyce his wifie, were Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Edmund Parkes was Buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John, the sonne of Edmunde meanlye by Jone his wifie, was Baptized the same daye.

George Birche & Alice Parkes were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Anne, the daughter of George Harries, and Richard, the Sonne of John Mucklowe by Ciceley his wifie, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> & Twentith dayes of September.

Georg, the Sonne of George Wall, and Sibbill, the daughter of Willm Bufferey by Ciceley his wifie, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> & xxvij<sup>th</sup> dayes of September.

John Swinglehurst & Johane Cookes were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm Hawkes & Elizabeth Potter were married the third day of november.

Johane Ruston & Elienor Pope were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hadley by Johane his wifie, and Amye, the daughter of John Lowe by Elienor his wifie, were Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Robert Stanley & Elienor Turton, and Thomas Mylward & Christian walker were married the xix<sup>th</sup> & xx<sup>th</sup> dayes of november.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry While by mary his wife, was Baptized the first daye of December.

Humffrey, the sonne of Edward iforrest by Bridgett his wifie, Anne the Daughter of Willm Paston by Joyce his wifie, and Joice the daughter of John Cox by Elizabeth his wifie, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of december.



Johane Coley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Joyce, the daughter of John Coxe by Elizabeth his wifie, and Willm, the Sonne of Hughe Peter, were Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Margery, the daughter of Willm Lies by margery his wifie, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Taylor by Anne his were (sic) Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Alice, the daughter of Willm Cowp by Agnes his wifie, & Robert, the Sonne of Richard Russell by Elienor his wifie, were Baptized the fifte day of Januarey.

John Mucklowe was Buried the Sixt day of december (sic). Richard, the Sonne of Simon Perkes by Johane his wifie, and Thomas, the sonne of Robert Brettell by fortune his wifie, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Hughe Peter and margery Goppe were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

John, the Sonne of Willm Butler by Alice his wifie, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Page 22 A.

Anno dni 1577.

Johane Cowper was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Thomas Hurcote and Alice Pearsall were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John James, alias Strynger, by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Margery Burton was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

John Trulove & Johane Hodgettes were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Edmunde Vndrell & Joice Dankes were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Reide by Bridgett his wifie, was Baptized the Sixt day of februarye.

Henry, the Sonne of Willm Roe by Elizabeth his wifie, and Willm the sonne of Richard Hill by Elienor his wifie, were Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Richard, the Sonne of John Taylor by Johane his wifie, and Issabell, the daughter of ffraunces Collens by Agnes his wifie, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

John, the sonne of Thomas Cütte by margery his wifie, was baptizd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Willm, the sonne of Thomas Owen by Anne his wifie, and Margery, the daughter of Thomas Davis by Sibbill his wifie, were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Elizabeth Melley was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of marche and also a poore woman was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.



Robert, the sonne of Thomas Widdowes by Anne his wiffe, and Thomas, the sonne of Willm Shenston by Johane his wiffe, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> And xvij<sup>th</sup> dayes of marche.

Anno dni 1578.

The daughter of Richard Gonde (? Goude) & his wiffe was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

John Skriven & margery Stuarde were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Isabell, the daughter of George Baker by Isabell his wiffe, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Richard Westwood was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, and Richard Deicon was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Henry, the Sonne of John Knowles by Johane his wiffe, and Elizabeth the daughter of John ffeldon by Elienor his wiffe, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Bridgett Cookes of ffranckley was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elienor, the daughter of Richard Grove by margery his wiffe, and Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hadley by Alice his wiffe, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

James, the Sonne of John Ruston by Elienor his wiffe, And also the Child of Edmund Coley by margery his wiffe, were Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> & xvij<sup>th</sup> dayes of maye.

Elizabeth Hill was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Smythe by Joice his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Margery Brettell & Anne Wordell were Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Humffrey, the sonne of Willm Smythe by Joyce his wiffe, was Baptized the last day of maye.

Humffrey Peirsall & margarett Smythe were married the second day of Julye (*crossed out*) June.

Margery, the daughter of Robert Stanley by Elienor his wiffe, was Baptized the third day of June.

*Page 23.*

Anno dni 1578.

Thomas Hill was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Agnes Haull was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Joyce Mannsell was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Peter, the sonne of Edward vndrell by Joyce his wiffe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Richard Greene & Elizabethe melley were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Richard tieild was Buried the third day of Julye.

John Rowley, sonne of Thomas by Jone his wifte, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.



Willm Perkes was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Roger, the sonne of Phillip vndrell was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
John, the sonne of Thomas Handye by Margarett his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.  
Roger vndrell, the infant abovenamed was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
The Child of John Wittington was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Constance Cokesey was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
The Child of Richard Mascold was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
The Base Child of Robert Mannsell was Baptized & Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
Robte, the Sonne of Thomas Collett, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
John, the sonne of John Hodgettes, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.  
George, the sonne of Hughe Moore by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the first day of october.  
Peter Smythe and mary Bannell were Married the v<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Jane, the daughter of Richard Knowles by Alice his wifie, and Richard, the sonne of John Bromhall, were Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> & ix<sup>th</sup> days of october.  
Richard Grove & Jone Hemynges were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Isabell, the daughter of John Colleps by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Robte, the Sonne of Thomas Richardes by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptizd the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Richard Pearson was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of october.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Hipkys by Elienor his wifie, and Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Gaskynne by Elizabeth his wifie, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
George, the Sonne of Willm Grove by margery his wifie, and margarett, the daughter of Humffrey Peirsall by Margarett his wifie, were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Joyce, the daughter of John Preiste by Agnes his wifie, was Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Anne, the daughter of Thomas Wall by Joice his wifie, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Symon Ryder & Margrett Smythe, and Thomas Whyte & Anne Ptriclie were inmarried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Isabell, the daughter of Robert Heathcote by firannces his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of December.



James, the sonne of John Wight, was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

The Child of Stephen Whitston & his wiffe was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Page 23 A.

Anno dni 1578.

Henry, the Sonne of George Greve by Agnes his wiffe, And Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Collier by Elizabethe his wiffe, were Baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Margery, the daughter of John Coxe by Elizabeth by (sic) wiffe, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

Willm Danckes & Elienor Coley were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

Margery, the daughter of Anthony Caplewood, by Elienor his wiffe, and Elizabethe, the daughter of John Burleton by Anne his wiffe, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Margarett, the daughter of Humfrey Peirsall, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Elizabethe, the daughter of Roger Westwood by margery his wiffe, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Anne, the daughter of John Heines by Anne his wiffe, and Thomas, the Sonne of Richard Dudley, were Baptized the xxj & xxvij<sup>th</sup> dayes of Januarie.

Thomas Smallwood was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Robert, the sonne of Thomas Hadley by Alice his wiffe, Joyce, the daughter of Arthure Bennett, and Bridgett, the daughter of Willm Wordell, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Thomas Shawe & Johane Mannsell, and Henry Wheler and Anne Carpenter were married the Second day of februarye.

Amye Hall and a poore woman from Thomas Carters were Buried the ffourth day of februarye, and also Thomas, the Child of Richard Dudley, was Buried the same daye.

ffraunces, the daughter of Willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wiffe, and Johane, the daughter of Willm Perkes by Agnes his wiffe, were baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Richard Knowles was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Edward, the sonne of Richard Jackson by Elienor his wiffe, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

John, the Sonne of Clement Parkes, and John, the sonne of Henryc Stannton, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

John, the sonne of Lawrence foley, was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of february.

Elienor, the daughter of Thomas Grove by Isabell his wiffe, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of februarye & Buried the same day.



Humffrey, the sonne of Humffrey Curtler by Johane his wifie,  
was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Alice Carpentr was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Margery, the daughter of John Coxe, was Buried the first day  
of marche.

Georg, the sonne of Thomas Riley by Alice his wifie, and Chris-  
topher, the sonne of Willm Hadley by Elienor his wifie,  
were Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Darbye by mary his wifie, and  
John, the sonne of Nicholas Ruston by Elizabeth his wifie,  
were baptizd the viij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

A poore wayfaring woman was dd at John Collyns the xj<sup>th</sup> of  
marche and the Child Baptized & named Edward.

Richard Knowles of oldbury was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
ffrances, the daughter of John Skriven, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
of miche.

Anno dni 1579.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Taylor by Anne his wifie, and  
John, the sonne of Willm Westwood by Elizabeth his wifie,  
were Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of marche 1579.

Alice, the daughter of Kenelme Coley by Isabell his wifie, and  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Lawrence Parcell by Elizabeth  
his wifie, were Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

*Page 24.*

Anno dni 1579.

Margarett, the daughter of Thomas Raven by Anne his wifie,  
was Baptized the xxxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

The Child of Robert Brettell by fortune his wifie was Baptized  
the third day of (march crossed out) Aprill.

Willm Paynton & ffrances, the daughter of John Scriven, Jun.,  
were Buried the Eight day of Aprill.

John, the sonne of John Swinglehurst by Johane his wifie, and  
Willm, the sonne of John Danckes by Elienor his wifie,  
were Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Willm Hassold by Johane his wifie, and Anne,  
the daughter of Richard Hadley, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aprill.

George, the sonne of Willm Danckes by Elienor his wifie, was  
Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Hadley by Agnes his wifie, was  
Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Henry Connynans was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Parsons by margery his wifie, was  
Baptized the first day of maye.



John, the sonne of Willm ffrances by Elienor his wyffe, and Elienor, the daughter of Kenelme Hadley by Emmett his wifie, were Baptized the third day of maye.

Isabell White, was Buried on Sct Markes daye, and Richard, the sonne of Ric. Taylor, was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

John, the Sonne of Rauffe Wagge by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the Eight day of maye.

Richard vndrell & Johane Hall were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of maye. Margery Wall was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Humffrey, the sonne of Humffrey Lowe by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Henry Wall was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Smythe by Joice his wifie, and Alice, the daughter of Willm Paston by Joice his wifie, were Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Elizabeth Lowe was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Nicholas, the sonne of Symon Rider by margarett his wifie, was baptizd the first day of June.

Christian Dore, & a Child of George wall were Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Banbrooke and ffrances, the Childe of Hughe Welche, were Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Bache & margarett Cookesey, Willm Dowler & Margarett Green, Richard Picker & margery Hemyng were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Agnes Melley was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John Theker & Isabell Roe were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Barbara Westwood was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Anne Smythe was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Alice vndrell was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John, the sonne of John Penne by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Mary Hipkys was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Willm, the sonne of Richard Tunkes by Elizabethe his wifie, was baptizd the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Johane, the Base daughter of Willm mylner & Agnes Smythe was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Joyce White was Buried the Sixt day of September.

*Page 24 A.*

*Anno dni 1579.*

Humffrey ffeldon was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Hellen Whyte was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Richard Lydde, the sonne of John Lydde by Agnes his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Zacharie Thorne & margery Thorne, the two Twyndles of John Thorne by Elizabeth his wifie, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.



Willm Hill & margery Chatwyn were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

ffrances, the daughter of Richard Harwell by Margarett his wifie, and Jolin, the sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wifie, were Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm Hassold was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Mannsell, sonne of John mannsell by Joice his wifie, were Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Robert Smythe and John Gregorye were Buried the third day of october.

Elizabeth mannsell, daughter of Thomas mannsell by margerye his wifie, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John Hadley, sonne of George Hadley & Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Christian, the daughter of Robert Suter by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

ffrances, the daughter of Margery Rounde, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Anne & Elizabeth, the daughters of Willm Hill & Elizabeth his wifie, were Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Margarett, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Robert Stampes, sonne of John Stampes by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Roger Hill & Katherine Cooke were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of octobr.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Hill, was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Margarett Cookes, daughter of John Cookes by Amye his wifie, was Baptized the same xxv<sup>th</sup> of october.

Margarett, the daughter of Willm Dowler by mary his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Margarett Parkes, daughter of Richard Perkes (*sic*) by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Hill, was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Willm Harris and Elienor his wifie, and Thomas Pepwall, sonne of Robt. Pepwall by Johane his wifie, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Wenefride Moore, daughter of Thomas Moore by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

John Hadley was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Lee by margery his wifie, was Baptized the Tenthe day of novemver.

Willm Wall, sonne of Willm wall, by margarett his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

John Peirsall, sonne of Humfrey Peirsall by margarett his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of novemver.



*Page 25.*

Anno dni 1579.

Thomas Meanley, sonne of Edward Meanley & Isabell his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Morgan Gest & Isabell Whitehowse were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Danyell Winsemore & Anne Parkes were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Cookesey & Anne darbye were married the same daye. Willm Samson, sonne of Willm Sampson, was baptizd the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.

Willm Lowe, sonne of Willm Lowe by dorothée his wiffe, was baptizd the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

ffrances Rownd, was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

Willm Badger, sonne of Nicholas Badger by Anne his wiffe, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

Mary Hipkys was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of decembre.

Anne Westwood, daughter of John Westwood by Elizabeth his wiffe, was Baptized the Second day of Januarie.

Roger Shentall, sonne of Roger Shentall by Alice his wiffe, was baptizd the third daye of februarye.

Roger Wight, sonne of John Wight by Alice his wiffe, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Elizabethe Smythe, daughter of John Smythe by margery his wiffe, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Humffrey Penne & Johane Harris were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wiffe, Thomas vndrell, sonne of Richard vndrell & margery his wiffe, and Alice the daughter of Willm Jugley by Johane his wiffe, were Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Alice, the daughter of John Cookes by Elizabeth his wiffe, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Sara, the daughter of Roger Cookesey by margarett his wiffe, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

John, the sonne of Thomas mylward by Johane his wiffe, and Edward, the Sonne of Thomas Höneye by Alice his wiffe, were Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Henry melley and Elizabeth Hassold, John Smythe and Margarett Smythe, and Thomas Lange and Alice Sarson were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Johane Buffrey was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Richard Whyte & Agnes Pearson were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Richard Payton & Agnes Richardes were married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of January.



Edward Chapman, sonne of Thomas Chapman by margarett his wiffe, was Baptized the Second daye of februarye.  
 Richard Hadley, sonne of Thomas Hadley by Johane his wiffe, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
 John, the Sonne of Richard Taylor by Anne his wiffe, was Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
 John Taylor, sonne of Richard Taylor, was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.  
 Isabell wheeler, daughter of Willm Wheeler, by Alice his wiffe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
 Willm, the Sonne of Richard vndrell by Joice his wiffe, was baptizd the xj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Margery, the daughter of Richard Dudley and Elenor his wiffe, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

## Page 25 A.

Anno dni 1579.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Hipkys by Elenor his wiffe, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.  
 Rauffe, the Sonne of Thomas Beake, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Coley by Elenor his wiffe, was baptizd the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.  
 Johane, the wiffe of John Baker, was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Johane, the daughter of John mucklowe by Ciceley his wiffe, was Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Edward, sonne of Thomas Gest by Elizabeth his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1580.

Anno dni 1580.

Margarett, daughter of margerye (blank) Spuria, was Baptized the first day of Aprill.  
 Margery, the daughter of Thomas Pearsall, was Burid the third day of Aprill.  
 Willm ward was Buried the Sixt day of Aprill.  
 Alice, the daughter of Richard Carpent<sup>r</sup> by Anne his wiffe, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Humffrey Curtler by Johane his wiffe, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 ffrancis, sonne of John Greene by Alice his wiffe, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Alice, wiffe of John Greene, was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.  
 Mary, the daughter of John Skryven by Alice his wiffe, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Johane Baker was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.



Mary, daughter of the forsaid John Sckriven, was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Humffrey, Sonne of Thomas Bache by margarett his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Humffrey fforrest & margery Bloomer were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anthony Osborne & margery Hassold were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

John, the sonne of Anthony Sparrye by Alice his wifie, were Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Margery Perkes, daughter of Symon Perkes by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the Eight day of maye.

Margery, the wifie of Willm Meanley was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Alice, the daughter of Willm Meanely & margery his wifie, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Peter, the sonne of Peter Smythe & marye his wifie, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Anne, the daughter of John Smythe by Elienor his wifie, was baptizd the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Alice Wighte, widowe, was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Hughe Welche by fortune his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Danckes by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Mary Wight, wifie of John wight, was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

John, the sonne of Willm Whyte by Joyce his wifie, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Margery, the daughter of Georg Wall by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

*Page 26.*

Anno dni 1580.

Thomas Partriche & Agnes Bidle were married the ffourth day of June.

Henry Wallaxall was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Thomas, the sonne of John James by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John Taylor de Townesend was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

John, the sonne of John Theker by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Richard Russon & Alice Moore were married the Tenth daye of Julye.

Isaac Stannton & Agnes deeley were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.



Isabell, the daughter of Willm Hill by Joice his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Edward Whyle & Johane Greene were married the third day of July.

John Baker & mary Muckloe were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Elizabeth, the wifie of Thomas Curteisse, was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Willm, the sonne of Thomas Lyddeat of oldburye, was Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Elizabethe, the daughter of Willm deye of ffranckley, was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Rauffe, the Sonne of John Swynglehurst by Johane his wifie, was baptizd the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

Margery Grove was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Willm Partriche & Elizabethe Parkes were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anthony, the sonne of Humffrey Moore by margery his wifie, and Christian, daughter of the same Humffrey & margerye, were Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richard, the Sonne of Thomas Granger by marye his wifie, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of August.

John Johnes was Buried the fourth daye of September.

John daye of ffranckley was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Christian, the daughter of John Hill by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John, the sonne of Morgan Gest by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Rauffe, the sonne of Humffrey While by margerye his wifie, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Nicholas Muckloe was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Johane, the wifie of John Taylor of Lownesend (sic) was Buried the Seventhe day of october.

Agnes Moore, widowe, was Buried the Eight day of october.

Humffrey, the Sonne of Thomas Reide by Bridgett his wifie, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Margarett Taylor de Townesend, widowe, was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

ffraunces Partriche was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Johane Gregory was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Agnes Cartwright was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John, the sonne of Richard daye by Agnes his wifie, was Baptized the third day of novemb.

The same John Daye was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of novemb.

Elizabeth alchurche was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of novemb.

Elizabeth Jekes, widowe, was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of novemb.



*Page 26 A.*

Anno dni 1580.

John White was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Sibbill Paston was Buried the xiii<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Agnes Collett was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Johane, the wifie of John Hipkys was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Thomas, sonne of John Smythe, was Buried the same daye.  
 ffraunce Langworth was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Johane, the daughter of Thomas Riley by Alice his wifie, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Margery, daughter of willm meanlye, was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.  
 Margery Smythe was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Humffrey Pearsall was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Willm westwood was Buried the first day of december.  
 Johane Hall, widowe, was Buried the last day of november.  
 John, the sonne of Nicholas Hipkys by Agnes his wifie, was Baptized the Second day of December.  
 George Smythe and Agnes Mannsell, widowe, were married the third day of December.  
 Richard moxiowe was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of novembr.  
 John Lowe and his wifie were Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of novembr.  
 Agnes Lowe, wifie of Roger Lowe, was Buried the first day of December.  
 Johane, the daughter of ffraunces Collyns by Agnes his wifie, was Baptized the ffourth day of december.  
 John, the sonne of Nicholas Hipkys by Agnes his wifie, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> daye of december.  
 Richard, the sonne of Henry Bissell by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Cartwright by Alice his wifie, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Robert, the sonne of George Moore by Elizabethe his wifie, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Agnes, the daughter of Willm Partriche by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 John Parkes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Agnes, the daughter of Willm Partriche was Buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye of December.  
 Richard, the sonne of Henry Bissell by Isabell his wifie, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of deceinber.  
 Margarett, the daughter of Richard Pickerell by margery his wifie, was Baptised the fifte day of Januarey.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of John Collens by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the first day of Januarey.



Alice, the daughter of John Paston by Elizabeth his wiffe, was  
Baptized the fiste day of Januarie.

John Wighte & margerye Moore were married the Eight day of  
Januarie.

Margery, the wiffe of Willm psons, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of  
January.

Nicholas, sonne of Willm Paston by Joice his wiffe, was baptized  
the Sixt day of Januarie.

*Page 27.*

Anno dni 1580.

Richard, the Sonne of Christopher Moore by Anne his wiffe,  
was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Anne, the daughter of Henry While by Mary his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarye.

Johane, the daughter of Richard Perkes by Joyce his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Elienor, the daughter of John Hodgettes by Joyce his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Anne, daughter of Robt Heathe by ffraunces his wiffe, was  
Baptized the first day of Januarie.

Dorothye, the daughter of John Tibbottes by Johane his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Elizabeth, daughter of James Staunton by Elienor his wiffe,  
was Baptized the second daye of februarye.

Elizabethe, daughter of Willm Barckley by Johane his wiffe,  
was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Willm, sonne of Robert Bretell by Phillip his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

A daughter of Henry While was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Collyns was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
of februarye.

Johane Hemynge, widowe, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Johane Westwood, widowe, was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Anne, daughter of John Preist by Anne his wiffe, was Baptized  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Dorothye, daughter of John Tibbottes, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
day of februarye.

Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Widdowes, by Anne his wiffe,  
was Baptized the second day of marche.

Mary, the daughter of George Skryven by Anne his wiffe, was  
baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Johane, the daughter of Symon Rider by Joyce his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Humifrey, sonne of Lawrence Pearsall, by Elizabeth his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.



George, sonne of Arthure Bennett by Joice his wifie, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
John Stamps was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1581.

John Taylor & margarett Hoowell were married the second day of April.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Taylor by Anne his wifie, was Baptized the second day of Aprill.

Georg, the sonne of Willm Buffrey by Ciceley his wifie, was Baptized the second day of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of Cornishe Higgins of franckley, was Buried the fourth daye of Aprill.

Roger, the sonne of Roger Westwood by margery his wifie, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Richard, the sonne of Olliver Heeley by Katherine his wifie, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Rauffe Hipkys & Sibill osborne were married xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Page 27 A.

Anno dni 1581.

John & ffraances, the sonnes of Richard Whyte, were Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Willm Smythe of Cradeley, by Joice his wifie, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Georg, the sonne of Edward While by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

Alice, the wifie of Willm Cookes, was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Davys by Sibill his wifie, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Thomas, the sonne of Johane widdowes, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Roger While & Elizabeth Perkes were married the third day of June.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Melley by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the ffourth day of June.

John, the Sonne of Thomas Grove by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Isabell, the daughter of margaret Gryphett, alias Jones, spuria, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Agnes, the daughter of Thomas Grove of Ludlye, was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George Syncoxe & margery Lidiate were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.



Elieno<sup>r</sup>, the daughter of Richard vndrell by Joice his wiffe,  
was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Willm Perkes was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Alice Darby, widowe, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Staunton, by Elieno<sup>r</sup> his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Elienor, the daughter of Edmund Coley by Elizabeth his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Willm Bissell & Ciceley Parkes were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
Thomas, the sonne of Nicholas Billingsley by margarett his  
wiffe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Willm Haughton & dorothee fflude were married the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
of Julye.  
Richard Whytmore & Anne Mucklowe were married the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
of Julye.  
Johane Parkes was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Willm, the sonne of Richard Smythe by Joice his wiffe, was  
baptized the second day of August.  
John Grove & Agnes Wood were married the sixth day of August.  
Richard, the sonne of Willm wight by Alice his wiffe, was  
baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Humffrey Robyns, Clercke, late Curate of ffranckley, was Buried  
the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Johane newhay, widowe, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
John Baker was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Margarett, the daughter of Roger Whitte by Elizabeth his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Anne, the daughter of Willm Cowp by ffraunces his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Nicholas Wathewe was Buried the seventh day of September.  
John Griffyn & Dorothee Yeate were married the third daye  
of September.  
Christopher & Willm, the sonnes of Nicholas Rusten by Elizabeth  
his wiffe, were Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

*Page 28.*

Anno dni 1581.

Willm, the Sonne of one Robert Bretell, a Stranger was Buried  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
Johane, the daughter of Willm Danckes, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
daye of September.  
Richard Hardeiman & Alice Bodnam were married the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
of September.  
Symon, the sonne of George Smythe by Anne his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
Anthony, sonne of Willm Barckley by Isabell his wiffe, was  
baptized by (*sic*) fiveth daye of october.



Johane, the daughter of Thomas Nocke, was Buried the Sixte  
daye of october.

Anne, daughter of Willm Grove of Hallyne, by Elizabeth his  
wifie, was Baptized the Eight day of october.

Sara, the daughter of Roger Cookesey, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup>  
of october.

Mary, daughter of John Lydd by Anne his wifie, was Baptized  
the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Georg Burlton & Jone walker were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of  
october.

Julyan ffyldman was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Emme Austen was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Christopher, sonne of Nicholas Ruston, was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
of october.

Willm, the sonne of John Danckes by Elizabeth his wifie, was  
Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Wallaxall, was Buried the  
xxj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John Widdowes & Isabell Sheldon were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye  
of october.

Willm Hellynne, Late vikarre of Halesowen, was Buried the  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Jasper Welche & Mildred Melley were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
of october.

Anne, the wifie of John Eves, was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of  
october.

ffrances Stevens & Alice Harris were married the last of October.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Hadley de pkears, was Baptized  
the first day of november.

Margery, the daughter of John Johnson by Elienor his wifie,  
was Baptized the first day of november.

John, the sonne of Henry Bissell, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of  
november.

John, the Sonne of Nicholas Hipkys, was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of  
novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Rauffe, the sonne of Humifrey While, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of  
november.

Thomas, sonne of Rauffe Wagg by Johane his wifie, was Baptized  
the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas Lea & Anne Eves were married the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Hipkys, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
of november.

John Hall & margarett Haywood were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
of november.

Hughe Thornes & Johane westwood were married the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
daye of november.



*Page 28 A.*

Anno dni 1581.

Roger Grove and Katherine Burlton were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Parkes by Agnes his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

John Wakeman was Buried the last day of november.

John Charnocke was Buried the first day of december.

Edward Kynges & Elienor Hall were married the second day of decembr.

Willm fforrest, sonne of Edward fforrest, was buried the Second daye of Decembre.

Humffrey Herbache, sonne of one Herbache, dwelling in the fforrest of fecknam, was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Elizabethe, the daughter of John Knowles of Cradley by Johane his his (sic) wifie, was Baptized the Tenthe day of December.

Alice, the daughter of John Bromall by Alice his wiffe, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of December.

George, the sonne of Edward While, was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of decembr.

Isabell, the daughter of Richard Mucklowe by Margarett his wiffe, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of december.

Willm Perkes was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

John Collett was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willm Whyte by Joyce his wiffe, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

the aforsaid Elizabethe Whyte was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of december.

Richard, the sonne of John Swinglehurst by Johane his wiffe, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Ciceley, daughter of John Hadley by Alice his wiffe, was Baptized the last day of December.

Johane Hawkes de franckley vidua was buried the last of december.

Margery Hill of Ludlye, widowe, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.

Elizabeth Knowles was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Willm, the sonne of Henry Parkes by Elizabeth his wiffe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Willm, sonne of Henry Perkes aforsaid was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Robert, the Sonne of Morgan Gest by Johane his wiffe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Johane, the daughter of Willm Dankes, was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Rowley, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie & was Buried the same daye.



John, the sonne of John Hall by margarett his wifie, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.

Joyce, the daughter of Willm Johnson by Margaret his wifie was Baptized the Seventh day of februarye.

Willm Kynge & Isabell Hall were married the sixt of februarye. Mary, the daughter of Edmunde Clarkson by Christian his wifie, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Margarett Spurrier, widow, was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> of februarye. Johane, daughter of Hughe Moore & Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Richard, sonne of John Swinglehurst, was Baptized the third day of Aprill.

Christian, the daughter of John Donne, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

*Page 29.*

Anno dñi 1581.

Edward, sonne of Edward fforrest by Bridgett his wifie, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Kynge by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Joyce, the daughter of Thomas Collett by Katherine his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Johane, the daughter of Willm Hassold by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the third day of marche.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Gaskyn by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Alice, the daughter of Roger Coley by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.

Anno dñi 1582.

Alice, the daughter of Willm Hill, als. ffrances, of Cradeley, by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the first day of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Walter Higgins, was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Grace, the daughter of John Paston by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the Eighte daye of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Richard Perkes, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm, the sonne of Anthony Caplewood by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the Eight day of Aprill.

Henrye, the sonne of Thomas Beacke by Joice his wifie, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

John, the sonne of Willm Bissell by Ciceley his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Bridgett, the daughter of Humfrey Pearsall, by margarett his wifie, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.



Johane, the daughter of Willm Kinge by Isabell his wifie,  
was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, the daughter of the aforsaid Willm & Isabell was  
Baptized the same daye.

Elienor, the wifie of Humffrey Lowe, was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aprill.

Edmunde, the sonne of Thomas Detheriche, was Baptized the  
vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabethe, the daughter of Willm Kinge, was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aprill.

Richard, the sonne of Roger Shentall by Alice his wifie, was  
Baptized the xxxij<sup>th</sup> daye of April.

Symon Turton & Alice Knowles were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Parnell, the daughter of Willm deeley by Elizabeth his wifie,  
was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

John, the Sonne of Willm Hill by Johane his wifie, was Baptized  
the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Richard Collens & margery Skryven were married the xv<sup>th</sup>  
day of maye.

Alice, the wifie of Roger Harries, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
maye.

Johane, the wifie of Richard Burleton, was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup>  
of maye.

Edward Laighton was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> dave of maye.

John, the sonne of Richard Harwell, *alias* Harrowe, was Baptized  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

John, the sonne of Raphe Hipkys by Elienor his wifie, was  
Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Elizabeth, the wifie of Willm Hill, was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
of maye.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Hipkys, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
day of maye.

*Page 29 A.*

Anno dni 1582.

John Hill was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Isabell, daughter of Richard Collens, and margerye his wifie,  
was Baptized the Second day of maye.

ffraunces Perkes was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.

ffraunces Hadley was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John, the sonne of Willm Partiche by Alice his wifie, was  
Baptized the Sixt day of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Collens by Elizabeth his wifie,  
was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth, daughter of Willm Haughton by Dorothee his weeffe,  
was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.



Willm Collens & Elizabeth Litley, *alias* P'sons, were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Thomas Betterton & Alice Thornes were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Willm, sonne of Richard vndrell by Joyce his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mathewe Wilson & Bridgett Lowe were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Johane, the wifie of Thomas Hadley of warley, was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Joice, the daughter of Richard Tunkes by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the Second day of Julye.

Isabell, daughter of Edward Tunkes by ffrances his wifie, was Baptized the Eight day of Julye.

Edward Alford de frankley was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Isabell, daughter of Richard Collyns, was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Mary, the daughter of Edward vndrell by Joice his wifie, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Thomas, the sonne of Arthure Sparrye by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Joyce, the daughter of Richard Gould, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Henry, the sonne of Willm wall of Cradeley, by Margarett his wifie, was Baptized the last day of Julye.

Abraham, sonne of Agnes Haitley, & Supposed to be the sonne of Abraham Wirley, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Isabell, the daughter of Willm Barckley by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Margrett, the daughter of John Westwood by Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John, the Sonne of Hughe Thornes by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Elizabeth, daughter of Clement Parkes, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John, sonne of thaforesaid Hughe Thornes, was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John, the sonne of Willm Gest, Glover, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Bridgett, the daughter of John Wight by Alice his wifie, was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John, Supposed to be the sonne of Willm Swinglehurst, whose mothers name was Elizabeth inusgreve, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Page 30. Anno dñi 1582.

Roger Cookesey & Alice Ingley were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of october.



John Boles & Hellen Greene were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of october.  
Willm Raynoldes & Elienor Stanley were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Willm Perckes & margery While were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Richard, sonne of Richard Jackson by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Willm, sonne of Willm Darby by Mary his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Anne, the daughter of Edward While by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
Willm Rawlinson was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
John Saunders & Isabell Wardell were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Bridgett, the daughter of Richard Taylor by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Cassandra, daughter of willm Hawkes by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Margery, daughter of John Thornes by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Margery, daughter of Nicholas Hipkes, was baptized the last day of novemb<sup>r</sup>.  
Alice, the wifie of Thomas Betterton, was Buried the third day of December.  
willm, sonne of willm dowler, was Baptized the forthe daye of december.  
John, the sonne of Thomas Reide by Bridgett his wifie, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
Elizabeth, daughter of Johane Smythe, Supposed to be the daughter of Willm Sytche, Jun., of the pishe of Bromes-grove, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of John Theker & Isabell his wifie, was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
Richard Wagge was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
John Smythe, als. Taylor, was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.  
Roger Wight was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
John, the sonne of Henry Melley by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
ffraunces Detheriche & margery Parkes were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarye.  
Willm, sonne of John Knowles of Cradeley, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
Margery, daughter of Humifrey Curtler by Johane his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
Johane, daughter of (" Joh " crossed out) George Burlton by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the first day of februarye.



Henry, sonne of John Swinglehurst by Johane his wifie, was baptized the thirde day of februarye.  
 Willm Lydd was Buried the third day of februarye.  
 Johane, daughter of Willm Kinge, was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
 John, sonne of Robt Brettell of Romsley, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 John, sonne of John Saunders by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized xxij<sup>th</sup> february.  
 Agnes, the daughter of Thomas Shawe of Cradeley, was Baptized the last of februarye.  
 Margery, daughter of ffraunces Collens of Hasburye, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 John, the Sonne of John Richardes of oldbury, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of march.

*Page 30 A.*

Anno dni 1583.

Henry, the sonne of Mathewe Wilson by Bridgett his wifie, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche 1583.  
 John Parckes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Margery, daughter of Georg Carter by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 The sonne of Isaac Staunton by Elienor his wifie, was baptizd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Margery, daughter of Mary Allen, Supposed to be the daughter of Henry While, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Alice, the wifie of John wighte, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Humfrey Curtler was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Isabell Grove was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Isabell, the daughter of Richard Greene by Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Richard Harries, of S<sup>t</sup> Kenelmes, was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Margarett fforrest of Cradeley, widowe, was Buried the fiveth of maye.  
 ffraunces, daughter of Thomas Partriche, was baptizd the v<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
 John, the sonne of Thomas Gest by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptizd the v<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.  
 Elizabeth, the wifie of John Smythe of Highfelds, was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Thomas, the sonne of John Smythe of Halesowen, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
 Anthony wall of Cradeley, was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Thomas mylward by Johane his wifte, was Baptized the last daye of Aprill.



Willm Saloman of ffranckley, was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Margrett Griffith was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
The sonne of Nicholas Ruston by margery his wiffe, was Baptized  
the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
Mary Shawe was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
Thomas, the sonne of Willm Westwood by Isabell his wiffe,  
was Baptized the Second day of June.  
Richard Hill was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Alice, the wiffe of Thomas Melley of Romsley, was Buried the  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
John Muckloe was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
ffraunces, the daughter of George Hipkys, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup>  
day of June.  
Anthony, the Sonne of Willm Hipkys by Elienor his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
John Birche was Buried the last day of June.  
Thomas Staffordshire was Buried the first day of Julye.  
Alice, the daughter of Lawrence Pearsall of Ludley, was baptizd  
the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Elizabeth Gest was Buried the Seventh day of Julye.  
John, the sonne of Richard Collens by margery his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Bridgett, the daughter of Robert Heathe by ffrannces his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Georg mare by Elizabeth his wiffe,  
was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

*Page 31.*

Anno dni 1583.

Richard Mavis & Johane Mason were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Thomas, the sonne of George Hadley of oldburye, was Baptized  
the last daye of Julye.  
Isabell Smythe was Buried the third day of August.  
Georg Widdowes was Buried the same daye.  
John Jones was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Edmunde Detheriche was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Robte & Humffrey, sonnes of Symon Turton & his wiffe, were  
Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Willm, the sonne of Willm Raynoldes by Elienor his wiffe, was  
Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Johane, the daughter of John Mucklowe, was Baptized the first  
of September.  
Anne, the daughter of Roger Hadley, of the Motte, was Baptized  
the flourt daye of September.  
Humffrey, the sonne of John Coley by margarie his wiffe, was  
Baptized the Seventh day of September.



Richard Harryes, sonne of William Harryes, of S. kenelm, was baptised the same day (*interlined*).

Willm, son of willm Bissell by Ciceley his wiffe, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm, sonne of Richard Muckloe by margery his wiffe, was Baptized the Second day of October.

Willm, the sonne of Willm walker by Isabell his wiffe, was Baptized the Seventh day of October.

Humfrey, Sonne of Symon Turton, was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of october.

Johane, daughter of Nicholas Guston, fletcher, was baptizd the viij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Edward, sonne of one Baker dwelling at John Melleys myll, was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Grace, daughter of Willm Hill of Cradley, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Thomas Briese & margarett Caplewood were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Thomas Gryne & Joyce Hawkes were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Richard, sonne of Roger Westwood, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of october.

Willm Whitmore & margarett While were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of october.

Margery, daughter of Arthure Bennett, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

John, sonne of Willm Coley, of Cradeley, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

Robert, sonne of Symon Perkes, of Cradeley, was Baptized the Tenth day of novemver.

Willm muckloe was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of novemver.

John Stampes was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

Margery, daughter of John Paston, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of novemb.

Edward, Sonne of John Lydde by Agnes his wiffe, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

Charles, sonne of John Bradleley by Jane his wiffe, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

A strange woman Supposed to be the wiffe of a man dwelling nere to Wolverhampton, was Buried the last of novemver.

Elizabeth, the wiffe of Thomas Carter, was Buried the Tenth day of December.



Mary, daughter of willm Johnson by Margarett his wiffe, was  
 Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Grace White, Infans, was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Willm, sonne of Richard Edwards by Johane his wiffe, was  
 Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John, sonne of Morgan Gest by Isabell his wiffe, was Baptized  
 the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Willm Cookesey was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Edward, sonne of John Lydde, was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of decembr.

Georg, the sonne of Richard Langworthe, was Baptized the  
 fifte daye of Januarey.

Ursula, daughter of George Harries by ursula his wiffe, was  
 Baptized the first day of Januarey.

Adam, sonne of Roger Hill, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of decembr.

John, the sonnne of Willm Jones by margery his wiffe, was Bap-  
 tized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Thomas, sonne of John Johnson by Elienor his wiffe, was  
 Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Johane, daughter of Willm Buffrey, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Januarey.

Katherine, daughter of Richard Tunckes, of oldburye, was  
 baptizd the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Isabell Melley, widowe, was Buried the last day of Januarey.

Margery, daughter of Elizabeth vndrhill, Supposed to be the  
 daughter of Thomas Hadley, was Baptized the third day of  
 februarye.

Alice, the daughter of Edward Huncote, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup>  
 day of februarye.

Margery, daughter of Thomas Bache and margaritt his wiffe,  
 was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Richard Addersiche and Isabell Darbye were married the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of februarye.

Willm, Sonne of Richard Bodiley by Anne his wyeffe, was baptizd  
 the xxij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Willm, sonne of Richard Hadley was baptizd the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 february.

Willm, sonne of Peter Smythe by Mary his wiffe, was Baptized  
 the xxij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Thomas Carter was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

John, sonne of Richard Smythe by Joyce his wiffe, was baptizd  
 the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Johane, daughter of John Haynes, was Baptized the last day  
 of februarye.

Margerye, daughter of Lawrence M<sup>r</sup>iatte, was Baptized the Second  
 day of marche.

George, sonne of Henry Bissell, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.



Anno dni 1584.

John, sonne of Willm Hadley by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

*Page 32.*

Anno dni 1583.

John, sonne of John Bromall, was Baptized the forth day of Aprill.

Humiffrey, sonne of Henry Parkes, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Partriche by Anne his wifie was, baptiz'd the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Georg, sonne of Willm Paston by Joyce his wifie, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margery, daughter of Willm Haughton by Dorothe his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Beake & Joyce his wifie, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elienor Sparrye was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John, sonne of Richard Smythe, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas vnd'hill by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Rauffe, the sonne of Raphe Wagge by Jone his wifie, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Edward, sonne of Willm Smythe of Cradeley, was Baptized the thirde day of maye.

ffraunces, Daughter of Thomas Betterton by Katherine his wifie, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Willm, sonne of Willm Harries by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Swynerton was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Thomas Thornes was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Mary, daughter of Willm Wighte by Alice his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

James, the sonne of Richard Taylor & Anne his wifie, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Thomas Thornes, sonne of Hughe Thornes, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Joice, the wifie of Thomas wall, was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Edmund, sonne of Roger Coley of Cradeley, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm, sonne of Willm Kinge & Isabell his wifie, was Baptized the Tenth day of maye.

John, sonne of Willm James, was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.



Margery Tymmys, widowe, was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of George Hill of Cradeley by margarett  
 his wifie, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Willm Hadley de Parkers was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Rauffe, Sonne of Edward While, was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 June.  
 Margarett, daughter of Humffrey fforrest by margery his wifie,  
 was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas, Sonne of Raphe Mallett, clercke, by margery his wifie,  
 was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 ffraunces, daughter of John Widdowes by Isabell his wifie,  
 was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 the above-named ffraunces was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Dankes; sonne of John Danckes by mary his wifie, was  
 Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Georg, the Sonne of Henry Staunton, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Julye.  
 Rauffe Greene and Anne Luccocke were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Julye.

*Page 32 A.*

Anno dni 1583.

Margery Lydd, widowe, was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Elieno<sup>r</sup>, wifie of John Lidd of ffranckley, was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Julye.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Chambers by Elizabeth his  
 wifie, was Baptized the second day of August.  
 John, sonne of Willm Partriche, was Baptized the second day  
 of August.  
 Phillip, sonne of John Detheriche by mary his wifie, was  
 Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne, the wifie of Henry Greene, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of  
 August.  
 Vrsula, the daughter of Richard Harwell by margarett his wifie,  
 was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Willm Mannyngton *alias* Barckley was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 of August.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Swinglehurst by Johane his wifie,  
 was Baptized the last of August.  
 John, Sonne of Willm Perkes by Agnes his wifie, was Baptized  
 the Sixth day of September.  
 Edward, the Sonne of George Smythe by Anne his wifie, was  
 Baptized the last day of August.  
 John Perkes was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Elieno<sup>r</sup>, Daughter of Gilbert Collyns, Spuria, was Buried the  
 Second day of october.



ffraunces, the sonne of Thomas Breise by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the Second day of october.

Robte, the sonne of Thomas Hodskys, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Sotherne & Anne Wighte were married the Sixt day of September.

Robert Pardoe & Elienor Russell were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

John ap powell and Anne Horneblower were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Kenelme Detheriche & Johane Rovkyn were married the forth of october.

Willm Ryder & Elizabeth Richardes were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of october.

Georg, sonne of John Smythe by Elienor his wifie, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Margarett, daughter of John Skriven by Elizabeth his wifie, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Jane, daughter of Richard vndrell by Johane his wifie, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Gilbert Hawkes & marye Melley were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of novembr.

Willm While & Elizabeth Ryley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.

Roger Perkes & Johane Detheriche were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Gest, Glover, was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas Browne was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Elienor, wifie of John Johnson, was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of november.

Margery, daughter of Willm Tunckes, was Buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of november.

Willm, sonne of GeorgeBurlton was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.

Anne, daughter of Thomas Hadley of Warley, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of november.

John, sonne of Richard Pickerell of Cradeley was Baptized the Eight day of november.

Anne, daughter of John Wilson by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

*Page 33.*

Anno dni 1584.

Willm, sonne of Anthony Caplewood de oldburye, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Cookes was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Thomas Hadley & Isabell Brettell were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.



Thomas Cowley & Anne Locke were married at ffranckley the Eight day of november.

Bridgett & Agnes, daughters of Edward Hill, were Baptized the last day of november.

Richard Wight was Buried the third day of december.

Georg Collens was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Anne Staunton was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Richard, sonne of Richard Mucklowe by margery his wifie, was baptized the Sixth day of December.

Margarett, daughter of Thomas Handye, was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Margery Rowley, widowe, was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Elieno<sup>r</sup>, daughter of Georg Skryven, was Baptized the ffourth day of December.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Yate by margery his wifie, was baptized the xvi<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Elizabeth Rowley, widowe, was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.

John, the sonne of John Powell by Agnes his wifie, was Baptized the Eight day of December.

Richard Mucklowe was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Anne, daughter of ffraunces Detheriche by margery his wifie, was Baptized the ffourth day of Januarey.

Agnes, daughter of Thomas Wall by Johane his wifie, was Baptized the ffourth day of Januarey.

John, sonne of Roger Hadley of the Moatt, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Richard Haywood was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Georg Hawkes was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Humffrey Wight, sonne of Wm Wight was Baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Marche, Anno dni 1585.

Anno dni 1585.

Elizabeth Haden, daughter of Richard Haden, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Dorothe, the daughter of John Lydd, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of march.

Adam Downe was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Richard Hipkis was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

George Hadley was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of of (sic) Aprill.

Richard Hodgettes was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margarett Ruston was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Margery Strayne was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth Hadley was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Roger Whorwood was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anthony Grove & Agnes Reide were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.



*Page 33 A.*

Anno dni 1585.

Johane Reyde was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Johane Ireland was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 M<sup>r</sup>is Littleton was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Richard Tunckes was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Anne Wheler was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Lowe was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Roger Smythe & Agnes Moore were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 My Lady Littleton was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elenor Hundrell was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Cookes & Johane Wheeler were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 Roger Hadley & Alice Wight were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Isabell vndrell was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Joyce Maunsell was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 John Marson & Jone Hatton were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Richard While & Johane Betterton were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.  
 Willm Jones was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Willm Coley was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Isabell Strayner was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Johane Widdowes was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Elizabeth Dudley was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Phillip Hassold was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Robert Hall was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard Smythe was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Johane White was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Christopher Churchyard & Agnes Baker were married the v<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Thomas Pepwall & margery filude were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Thomas Brettell & mary Waynewright were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Willm fforrest was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 George Bissell was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Edmund Coley was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Edward Reyde & Alice Parker were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Elizabeth Paston was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Richard Harryes & Isabell Hadley were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Elizabeth Coley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Christopher More was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of november.



Thomas Hill & Alice Waddoms were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
of november.

Robert Bradeley was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
Roger Parkes was Baptized the Second day of december.

Page 34.

Anno dni 1585.

Johane Tunckes was Baptized the ffourth daye of december.

Elienor Tunckes was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Willm Gest was Baptized the Eight day of december.

Rauffe Westwood was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Agnes Cookes was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Willm Taylor was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Anne Burton was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Nicholas While was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Margery Burlton was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Willm Hadley was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Anne Groves (?) was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of december.

Willm Bradeley was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Margery Mucklwe was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december.

Thomas Hill was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december.

Roger Mucklwe was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Elizabeth Russell was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Willm Hodgettes & Alice Gest were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Jane, daughter of Raffe Mallett Clercke, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

John Cooksey & Anne feild were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Mary Mucklwe was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Richard Taylor was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

John Partriche was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Bridgett Collens was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Willm vndrell was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of february.

George Bennett was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Jone Knoles was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Marye Betterton was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Elienor Collyns was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

John Turton was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Thomas Smythe was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Joyce Byker was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Willm More was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

John Wight was Buried the Second day of marche.

Willm Whitmore was Baptized the ffourth day of marche.

Margery Coley was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> of marche.

John Kyngs was Baptized the Tenth day of marche.

Margery Goslynge was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Willm Dye was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.



Anno dni 1586.

Robert Swynglehurst was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
Willm Chambers was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

*Page 34 A.*

Anno dni 1586.

George Lowe and Margerye Geste were married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye  
of Aprill.

Isabell vndrell was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alice Reynolds was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

James Whyle was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Elizabeth While was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Joyce Harries was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

James Groves was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Alice Staunton was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm Hadley was Baptized the first day of maye.

Anne Groves was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Anne Richardes was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Humffrey Lowe was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Elieno<sup>r</sup> Smythe was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Jone Westwood was Baptized the Tenthe day of June.

Willm Lowe & Alice Curtler were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth Wight was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Preist was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Peter Hill was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Anne Breise was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Henry Macklyn was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Willm Groves & Anne Sturdye were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
of Julye.

Isabell vndrell was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Willm Ruston was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Thomas Haywood & margarett Sowthall were married the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
of Julye.

Mary While was Baptized the Tenthe day of August.

Richard Hill was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Willm Waters was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Margery Cosens was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Humffrey Bartley was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Johane Haughton was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willm Johnson was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of october.

Richard Reyde was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

Widowe Staffordsher was Buried the Tenth daye of november.

Widowe Welche was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Richard Hundrell was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of november.

Agnes vndrell was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.



Thomas Davis & Elienor Wight were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Edward Piddocke & Anne Parker were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

John Darbye was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of decembre.

Mr Walderne was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of decembre.

Goodwife Bromley was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of decembre.

Page 35.

Anno dni 1586.

John Melley was Baptized the first day of Januari.

Elizabeth Hadley was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Januari.

Willm Caplewood was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Januari.

Elizabeth Hipkys was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januari.

Rauffe Harroll was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januari.

Alice Moore was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Februario.

Thomas Blakemore & Isabell Jackson were married the Eight day of februario.

Georg Payton was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of februario.

Goodman Bowles was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of februario.

Richard Partriche was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of februario.

Margery Widdowes was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of februario.

Jane Detheriche was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Richard Hyde was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Humffrey Holmer was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Mary Coley was Baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Elizabeth Buffrey was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1587.

Edward Tunckes was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Margery Cartwright was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Thomas Riley was Buried the Second day of Aprill.

Amye Ireland was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Isabell Skryffen was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Alice Ryley was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Agnes Brettell was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Johnson was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Jones was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Katherine Cooksey was Baptized the first of maye.

Symon Caplewood was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of maye.

John Hadley was Baptized the Eight day of maye.

Joyce Bache was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Ellvs Shynglehurst was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Walter Co (sic) and Margery Danckes were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Thomas Gryndell was Buried the Eight day of maye.



Richard Smythe was Baptized the Tenth day of maye.  
 Anne Greene was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Tobe fforrest was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Edward Sharplynge was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Margarett Reyde was Buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Willm Paston was (*Buried crossed out*), Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Georg Cookes & Johane Curtler were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Thomas White & margarett Wall were married the Tenthe day  
     of Julye.  
 Elizabeth Lowe was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Thomas Granger & Elizabeth Tunkes were married the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
     daye of Julye.

## Page 35 A.

Anno dni 1587.

Robert Averell & margarett Whyle were married the v<sup>th</sup> day of  
 August.  
 Henry Heye and margery Goslynge were married the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
     day of August.  
 Bridgett Eves was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Agnes Smythe was Baptized the Tenthe day of September.  
 John Savadge was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Katherine Cooksey was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Anne Parckes was Baptized the Sixt of october.  
 Richard Perckes was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Henry Harries was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 John Wight & ffraunces Borrowe were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of  
     october.  
 John Perkes & margery Synnerton were married the fourthe  
     day of november.  
 Edward Wall was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Willm Wall was Baptized the Tenth day of november.  
 Elizabeth Lowe was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Margarett Hadley was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Robert wood was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of novembr.  
 Willm Bloomer & Margarett Melley were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
     of november.  
 George Melley & Alice Ivell were married the v<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Willm Smythe was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Willm Leye was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Thomas Smyth, his wifie, was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
     December.  
 Johane Whorwood was Baptized the first of Januarye.  
 Margerye Hodgettes was Baptized the ffourth day of January.  
 Alice Wight, daughter of John Wight, was Baptized the Eight  
     day of Januarye.



John Pearsall was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye of Januareye.  
 Robert Wall was Buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of Januareye.  
 Thomas Deeley & Elizabeth Pearse were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Januareye.  
 Richard Bache was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januareye.  
 Willm Deeping & Agnes Taylor were married the xxxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januareye.  
 Willm Kynges was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Richard Hipkys was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Joyce Byke was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Willm Tunckes was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
 Thomas Waddams was Buried the Second of marche.  
 Joyce Hipkys was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Willm White was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Thomas Haden was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Thomas Whitmore was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Elizabeth Tunckes was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 Anne Lowe was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

*Page 36.*

Anno dni 1588.

Willm Smythe was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Elizabeth Richardes was Buried the third day of Aprill.  
 Georg Perckes was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Alice Whyte was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Henry Moore was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Katherine Betterton was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John Depyng was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 John Cookesey was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Willm vndrell was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Humffrey Coley was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Bridgett fforrest was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John Bissell was Buried the first day of maye.  
 Thomas Ryley was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 John Phillipps & Amye Brettell were married the Tenth of maye.  
 Dorothee Mallat was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
 Thomas Bissell was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
 Andrewe Hacklye & margarett Hurste were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of may.  
 John vndrell was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas Betterton & ffraunces Whyte were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elenor Carpenter was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Willm Blomer was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Roger Darbye was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Willm Cartwright was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.



Elizabeth Pearsall was Buried the Tenth of August.

John Rowsse & Katherine Rowley were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.  
Thomas Buffrey & margery vndrell were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richard Groves was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willm Hadley was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> of october.

Humffrey Muckloe & margery Cookes were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of october.

Elienor Hadley was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

George Granger was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of november.

Jone ffrancke was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Ciceley Johnes was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

John Alee was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Richard Harwell had two Children baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Thomas Pearsall was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Hughe Smythe was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of december.

Isabell Bartillmewe was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of december.

Agnes Johnson was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december.

Humffrey Mucklowe was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of december.

Elizabeth Collyns, daughter of ffraunces Collyns, was Baptized the first day of Januarey.

Georg Smythe was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Johane Morley was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Page 36 A.

Anno dni 1588.

Richard Russell was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Willm Muckloe, sonne of Richard Muckloe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Anne Cooksey was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Jone Buffrey was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

ffraunces Bronimall was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Margery Phillipps was Baptized the first day of februarye.

Joyce Wight, daughter of John Wight, was Baptized the third day of februarye.

Joyce Reide was Baptized the third of februarye.

Willm Jones was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Kenelme Coley was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Anne Cooksey was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Johane, daughter of Raufie Wagge by Johane his wifesse, was (entry not completed).

Anne Smyth, daughter of Hughe Smythe, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Johane Hadley, daughter of Georg Hadley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.



Thomas Wakeman was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Katherine Barckley, daughter of Willm Barckley, was Baptized  
the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Gyles Ryder was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Richard Widdowes was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Elienor Tomson was Buried the xxvijij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Jane Dowler, daughter of Willm dowler, was Baptized the  
xxvijij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Humffrey Whyle was Baptized the xxvijij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Joyce Pearsall, daughter of Humffrey Pearsall, was Baptized  
the Second daye of marche.

Mary Harries was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Joyce Rider was Buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Robert Maunsell was Buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Bridgett, daughter of John Detheriche, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
day of marche.

Gyles Burleton was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1589.

Hughe Moore was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

George Compaigne was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Elizabeth Collyns was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Nicholas Patchett was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elienor Jackson was Baptized the Tenthe of Aprill.

Willm Wood & Anne Kovpe were married the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

George Bissell & Isabell Hadley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Willm Gest was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas Breise was Baptized the Eight of maye.

Thomas Mason & ffraunces Taylor were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
of maye.

*Page 37.*

Anno dni 1589.

John More, sonne of George More, was Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Margery Groves was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Kenelme Hadley was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Thomas vndrell & Elienor Bissell were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
of maye.

Willm Haughton, sonne of Wm. Haughton, was Baptized the  
xxvijij<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Thomas Ruston was Baptized the forth day of June.

Frauncis Reide was Baptized the Eight day of June.

John Haward was Baptized the Eight day of June.

John Holmer was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John Betterton was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Willm Tunckes was Baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Rauffe Harries was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.



John Hadley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Alice Westwood was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Mathewe Turton & Anne Rownd were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Rauffe Harries was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jhone Preest was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Mason was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elienor Biddell was Baptized the Eight day of Julye.

Isabell Averell was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Thomas fforrest, sonne of Edward fforrest, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary Ireland, daughter of Christopher Ireland, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Anne Holmer, daughter Edward Holmer, was Baptized the xxijij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Thomas Thornes was Baptized the third day of August.

Agnes Butler was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Alice Hadley was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth Deeley was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Alice Hill was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Luckock was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Gyles Bloomer and Joyce Kynges were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Humfrey Hill & ffelice Lubbriche were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Joyce Hill was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willm Hadden & Joice Hall were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Bradeley and Johane Hardye were married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

ffrauncis Darby was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willm Perrett & Alice James were married (*blank*).

Willm Parsons was Buried the forth of october.

Joyce Cookesey was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Willm ffeldon was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Robert Kynges & Alice Russell were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of october.

Thomas Perkes & Amye Hipkys were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of october.

Willm Deeley & Jone Wallis were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of october.

Alice Waters was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Cutbert Cookesey & Jone Smythe were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.



Christopher Payton was Baptized the forth of novembr.  
 Ellienor Bronner was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Henry Johnson was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Elizabeth Smythe was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 John Collens & Joyce Smythe were married the xix<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Anne Gregory was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Willm Whyte & Elizabeth maunsell were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Adam Cookes & Anne Groves were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.  
 Christopher Payton was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of decembr.  
 Anne Cookesey was Baptized the Eight day of decembr.  
 Henry Barbor was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Elizabeth Engley, daughter of Richard Engley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Edmunde Hawkes was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Margarett Muckloe, daughter of Humfrey Muckloe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Willm Carpent<sup>r</sup>, sonne of Richard Carpent<sup>r</sup>, was Baptized the fourth day of Januarie.  
 Amye Lidatt, daughter of Willm Lydiatt, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth ffieldon was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth Shynglandes, daughter of Thomas Shynglandes, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Willm Perkes, sonne of Willm Perkes, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Margery Detheriche was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Elizabeth Whyle was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Thomas Lyndon & Elizabeth Partriche were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 John Perkes, sonne of Willm Perkes, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Willm Bissell, sonne of George Bissell, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Roger Cookesey, sonne of Roger Cookesey, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of februarie.  
 Richard ffulwood & Anne Whyte were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.  
 \*Sr John Lytleton was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Alice Gryndle was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 John Cookes, sonne of Adam Cookes, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of february.



Thomas Brommall, sonne of John Brommall, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

John Lowe, daughter of Willm Lowe, was Baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

*Page 38.*

Anno dni 1589.

John vndrell, sonne of Thomas Vndrell, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Ales Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Thomas Chapman was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

George Parkes was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anno dni 1590.

Roger Coley was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Willm Powell, sonne of John Powell, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Anne Reynoldes, daughter of Willm Reynoldes, was Baptized the Sixt day of Aprill.

Anne Walker was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Skryven was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm Hipkys was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Georg Downes, sonne of John downes, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Smythe was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Payne was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Richard Reyde was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Elizabeth Deeley, daughter of Richard Deeley, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of maye.

Edward Wytnall & Anne Hawkes were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of may.

Mary Whyte, daughter of Richard White, was Baptized the fifteenth daye of maye.

Isabell Groves was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Elizabeth Edwardes, daughter of Richard Edwardes, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Elizabeth Whyte was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Willm Lyddyat was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Margarett Darby, daughter of John Darby, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Willm Wight & Johane Burlton were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Edward Tumpstall & Anne Moore were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

George Bradeley was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.



Thomas Gybbons & margery Mucklowe were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Joyce Pickerell, daughter of Richard Pickerell, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Alice Rouse, daughter of John Rouse, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elizabeth Birde was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Anphilis Govrton, daughter of Thomas Govrton, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

ffelice Smythe, daughter of Peter Smythe, was Baptized the third day of July.

Elizabeth Wight, daughter of John Wight, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

*Page 38 A.*

Anno dni 1590.

Thomas Gurthe & Alice Cookley were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Pheles Coley was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Margarett Byke was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.

Anne Whyte, daughter of Thomas Whyte, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Joyce Wight was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Elizabeth Moore was Buried the Tenth day of August.

Willm Granger & Christian Waterhowsse were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Hayward was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mary Hipkys was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Agnes Cookeley was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Katherine Govslynge was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Bridgett Wight, daughter of Willm Wight, was baptizd the vj<sup>th</sup> day of December (sic).

Henry Melley was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Ellin<sup>r</sup> Mallett, daughter of Raphe Mallett, was Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Ann Parkes was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Septembr.

Willm Luckocke was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Walter Hodgettes, sonne of John Hodgettes, was Baptized the ffourth day of october.

Richard Brettell & Alice Welche, were married the Eight day of october.

Elizabeth Melley was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of october.

Christian Jones, daughter of Willm Jones, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Elizabeth a Stranger, daughter of one Wm (blank), gent, was Baptized the third of november.



Thomas Brettell was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Willm ffeldon & Johane Pearsall were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of  
 november.  
 John White, sonne of Willm White, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of november.  
 Margery Lowe, daughter of George Lowe, was Baptized the  
 xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Richard Muckloe & Margery Osborne were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of november.  
 Willm Westwood was Baptized the forth day of decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Georg Tokye was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Yate was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of december.  
 Alice Peyll was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of decemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 Willm Darby, sonne of Willm Darbye, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 of December.  
 Nicholas Peyll was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of december.

*Page 39.*

Anno dni 1590.

Willm Hawkes was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Nicholas Smythe was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Kenelme Hadley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Judith, the daughter of Thomas Lyndon, was Baptized the  
 xx<sup>th</sup> day of December.  
 Willm Cookes was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of december.  
 Thomas Bromley was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 John Ruston was Baptized the Tenth day of Januarie.  
 Humffrey Browne & Elizabeth Tuttill were married the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Januarie.  
 Willm Wilson, sonne of Mathewe Wilson, was Baptized the  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie.  
 Anne Bytterton was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 John Hill was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Willm Morley was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 John ffulwood, sonne of Richard ffullwood, was Baptized the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 John Mason, sonne of Thomas Mason, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of Januarie.  
 John Perkes was Buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.  
 Samuell Darby, sonne of John Darby, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 of January.  
 Elenor Barckley, daughter of Willm Barckley, was Baptized  
 the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarie.  
 Walter Webbe & Elizabeth Wight were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 of Januarie.  
 David Aveband & Elizabeth Widowes were married the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Januarie.



Joyce Pearsall was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Roger Lowe was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
Katheryne Harries was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Jhone Widdowes was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Thomas Widdowes was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Willm Darby & Margery Lowe were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Hughe Reyde & Margery Groves were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
Agnes Hadley was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
Elizabeth Hill was Buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
Alice Govrth was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.  
Margarett Wight was Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of february.  
Anne Wight, daughter of Willm Wight, was Baptized xxif<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
Mary Luckock was Baptized the second day of marche.  
John Perkes was Buried the ffourth day of marche.  
Thomas Parsons was Baptized the forth day of marche.  
Agnes Wight was Buried the Sixt day of marche.

*Page 39 A.*

Anno dni 1591.

Thomas Birch, sonne of Thomas Birche, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
Alice Dunstall, was Baptized the Second day of Aprill.  
Margarett Wighte was Buried the ffourth of Aprill.  
Mary fforrest, daughter of Humiffrey fforrest, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Willm Hadley, sonne of George Hadley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Elizabeth Potter was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Thomas Clement was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
Elizabeth Detheriche was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Thomas Nevell was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Margarett Harwell was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
Agnes Brommall was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
Lawrence Tomson & Elizabeth Cole were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Jhone Skrynker was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
John Langdon was Baptized the xxxij<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
Joyce Tucky, a gentlewoman, was Buried the third day of June.  
Willm Poope & margery While were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
John Burnell was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
John Lowe, sonne of Willm Lowe, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.



Margery Gest was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Thomas mylward & Jane Curtler were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 George More was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Margery Haye was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Johnne Bradley was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Perry & Alice Darby were married the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Willm Rownde was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Willm Whyte was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 John fforrest, sonne of Edward fforrest, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Bridgett Ley, daughter of Willm Ley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Humffrey Dyrrike & Alice Smythe were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
 Agnes Cookley was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 James Greene, sonne of Richard Greene, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 John Paston, sonne of Willm Paston, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 John Granger was Baptized the Eight day of August.  
 ffrances Taylor & Elienor Mallar were married the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Thomas Vndrell was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Margery Dowler was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Henry Cookes was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard Harwell was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Richard Burlton was Baptized the third day of ("December" crossed out) September.  
 John Wood, sonne of John Wood, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Willm Jackson was Buried the ixth day of September.  
 Willm Carles was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

*Page 40.*

*Anno dni 1591.*

Richard Whyle & Anne Westwood were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas Hadley & felice Parkes were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Susan Waddams was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John Hawkes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Rauffe Hall was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 John Tunckes, sonne of Edward Tunckes, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Mary Hadley, daughter of Roger Hadley, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.



Willm While, sonne of Richard Whyle, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october.

Isabell Shynglands was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october.

John ffrancke & Elienor Hatton were married the viij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Haulton was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Richard Wall & margery clercke were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of novemb.

Isabell Coxe, daughter of Addam Coxe, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Isabell Johnson was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of november.

John Pickerell was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

Anthony Mallett, sonne of Raphe Mallett, was Baptized the Eight daye of December.

Richard Payton was Buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

(ffrances crossed out) Johne Taylor was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

Margarett Mucklowe, daughter of Richard Mucklowe, was baptizt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Willm Webbe was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

Richard Cowper & Agnes Reid were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Lawrence Pearsall & Agnes Smythe were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Symon Astlye & Anne Perkes were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.

Thomas Jones, sonne of Willm Jones, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Willm Pearsall, sonne of Humfrey Pearsall, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Alice Webbe, daughter of Humffrey Webbe, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Willm Cookes, sonne of John Cookes, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Bridgett Hill was Baptized the third day of february.

ffraunces Chaymers was Baptized the third day of february.

Katheryne Collens was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Willm Carter, sonne of Georg Carter, was Baptized the fforthe daye of februarye.

Elizabeth Bloomer, daughter of Gyles Bloomer, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

(blank) Ryder was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Anne While, an infant, was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Elizabeth Cole, widowe, was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Thomas Hadley of Warley was Buried the Tenth day of marche.



*Page 40 A.*

Anno dni 1591.

Thomas Partriche, sonne of John Partriche, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Willm Wight, sonne of Willm Wight, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Alice Barckley, daughter of Willm Barckley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Margery Jarvis was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Thomas Jackson, sonne of John Jackson, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Margery Wighte was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Elizabethe Dyrrike was baptizeth the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Anno dni 1592.

George Averell was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Isabell Bissell was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Edmunde Haulton, sonne of Willm Haulton, was Baptized the Second day of Aprill.

Isabell Lydde was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Mary While was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Holmer was Baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Gaskyne, sonne of Thomas Gaskyne, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Anne Rowse, daughter of John Rowse, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill.

John Warley & ffraunces Rowley, were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Prettye was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Knowles was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Widowe Stampes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Carles & Emme Baker were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Richard Garrovill & Margery Parker were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

George Pensell & Margery Groves were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas Groves & margery Novcke were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm Webbe, sonne of Walter Webbe, was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Widdowes was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

John Briese was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

John Perkes was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

Georg Bissell was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.

George Gorton, sonne of Richard Gorton, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.



Richard Burlton was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
Joyce Dyrryche was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Elizabeth Cookes was Baptized the forth day of June.  
Willm Smythe, sonne of Humffrey Smythe, was Baptized the  
ffourth day of June.  
Willm Rownde & Elizabethe Groves were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
of June.  
John Astly was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

*Page 41.*

Anno dni 1592.

Willm Cookesey, sonne of Georg Cookesey, was Baptized the  
Second day of Julye.

Willm Vndrell was Baptized the Second daye of Julye.

Isabell Averell was Buried the third day of Julye.

Elizabethe Blakemore was Baptized the Eight day of Julye.

Richard Luckocke was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John Carles was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

John Hydger & Alice Lydiatt were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.

Joyce Reyde, daughter of Hughe Reyde was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
day of Julye.

Jasper Moull was Baptized the Sixt day of August.

Henry Bache & Margerye Warynge were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
of August.

Anne Hyll, the daughter of John Hill, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
day of August.

Willm Yoens, sonne of John Yoens, was Baptized the third day  
of September.

Richard Vndrell was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Septeimber.

Thomas Wyllets & Margery Mucklowe were married the x<sup>th</sup>  
day of September.

Elienor Moore was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Anne Bucke was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm Taylor & Jone Milwarde were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
September.

John Wythnall, sonne of Edward Withnall, was Baptized the  
xx<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Willm Cookesey, sonne of Roger Cookesey, was Baptized the  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Richard Collens, sonne of John Collens, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
day of September.

John Betterton was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Willm Hadley was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Margery Smythe was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Elizabethe & Alice Smythe, daughters of Hughe Smythe, were  
Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.



Christian, the daughter of Thomas Dyrrieche, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Margery Darby was (Buried crossed out) Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Dorothye Powell was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Leonard Hawkeshedd was Buried the Thirtithe day of october.

Henry frythe & Joyce Baker were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Willm Turton & Elienor Strayne were married the third day of november.

Thomas Coley & Elienor Smythe were married the third day of november.

Thomas Darby, sonne of Willm Darby, was Baptized the Eight day of november.

Alice Wight, daughter of John Wight, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Darby, sonne of John Darby, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Buffrey was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of novenber

Page 41 A.

Anno dni 1592.

John Ireland, sonne of Christopher Ireland, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

John Webbe was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Smythe & Elizabeth Meyre were married the viij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Mary Partriche was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Elizabeth Hill was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Mouseley & Jone Birde were married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Hadley was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Thomas ff(blank) & ffrances Barckley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Hydger was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September.

John Chambers & Joyce Vndrell were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Anne Darby was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of october.

John Darby was Baptized the xijij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Isabell Betterton was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Anne Pearsall was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.

Elizabeth Hawkes was Buried the vi<sup>th</sup> daye of november.

Henry Hall was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of november.

Thomas Bloomer & Isabell Cole were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Humffrey Pearsall & Anne More were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.



Willm Darbye was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Humffrey Whyle & Jone Brettell were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 november.

Richard Wight was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Willm Groves was Buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Margery Burton was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of decembre.

Willm Maunsell was Baptized the Second day of January.

John Wight was Baptized the Eight day of Januarey.

Anne Nevell was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Margery fforrest was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Thomas Hipkys was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Willm Marthan & Elenor Tuckye were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of Januarey.

John Baker & Anne Cartwright were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Januarey.

George Bloomer was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Humffrey ffrancke was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Gilbert Hawkes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.

Richard Deeley was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Elizabeth Meovkes was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

John Ba(*incomplete*) was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of februarie.

Margarett Wight was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

John Curtler was Baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John Darby was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

George Luckocke was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Roger While was Buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Joyce Vndrell was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

*Page 42.*

1593.

John Richardes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Willm Turton was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

Willm Astlye was Baptized the first day of marche.

Elizabethe Burne was Baptized the second day of marche.

Margarett Cale was Baptized the third day of marche.

Humffrey Jackson was Buried the fforth day of marche.

Thomas Tinson was Baptized the fiveth day of marche.

Jane Jackson was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Henry Parkes was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

John Browne was Buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Agnes Hawkes was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Margery Mallett was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Elizabeth Parkes was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>i</sup> 1593 Rather 1597 (*sic*).

Richard Parkes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of marche.

Robert Ruston was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.



John Hipkys was Buried the Second day of Aprill.  
 John Hadley was Baptized the third day of Aprill.  
 Dorothye Blakemore was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Willm Wheeler was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Elizabeth Taylor<sup>r</sup> was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Willm ap Davye was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Willm Hodgettes & margarett Greene were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Willm Theker was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Edward Greene was Buried the Second day of maye.  
 Edward Hodgettes was Buried the Eight day of maye.  
 Mary Darbye was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Thomas Gest was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Elizabeth Wood was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Elizabethe Withnall was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of may.  
 Willm Wardell was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Mary Cookesey was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Willm Hadley was Buried (*incomplete*).  
 Henry Rownde & margarett Pearson were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Elenor Deeley was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Willm Granger was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Elenor Hall was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Joyce Hawkeshedd was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Humffrey Moore was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Johnson was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Luckocke was Buried the third day of Julye.  
 Alice Shynglandes was Buried the ffourth day of Julye.  
 Joyce Bebbe was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Henry Hall was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 John Waynewrighte was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Anne ffrancke was Baptized was Baptized (*sic*) the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Willm Hadley was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Isabell Deeley was Baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Nicholas Hodgettes was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Page 42 A.

1597.

Elizabethe Rownde was Baptized the ffourteenth day of August.  
 Alice Widdowes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Hunffrey Hewett & Jone Haughton were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John Wanerton was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.  
 Thomas Wirlye was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Theker was Buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September.



Thomas Bache the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September (sic).  
 Alice Lowe was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Willm Smythe was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.  
 Robert Knowles was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Margery Skryven was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 Thomas Coley was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Thomas Russell & Mary Westwood were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of october.  
 Willm Muckloe was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Margarett Smythe was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of october.  
 Margaret Parker was Buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Richard Hadley was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Margarett Potter was Buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Richard Hadley was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Georg Smythe & Elienor Johnson were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of november.  
 Richard Shynglandes was Buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of novembr.  
 Henry Bissell was Buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Thomas Pickerell was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Willm Yate was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Isabell Baker was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Richard More was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 John Darby, sonne of Willm Darbye, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 day of november.  
 Elizabeth Hadley was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Robert Bradoley was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Thomas Walker & Alice Danckes were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Januarey.  
 Thomas Whyle was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
 Willm Whyte was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarey.  
 Willm Harries was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarey.  
 John Waterhowse & Mary While were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of Januarey.  
 John Tunckes was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Richard Britton & Sibbill Greene were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 februarye.  
 Edward ffreeman was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
 Richard Whyte was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.  
 John Powell was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 John Jackson was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february.  
 Amphilis Wardell was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

*Page 43.*

John Vndrell was Baptized the Tenth day of marche.  
 John Smythe was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of marche.  
 John Nicholls was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of marche.  
 Elizabethe Whyle was Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of marche.



1598.

Humffrey Perkes was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Bridgett Bloomer was Baptized the Sixt day of Aprill.  
 Amye Groves was Buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Richard Stampes was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Thomas Handye was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Alice Brommall was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Isabell Hadley was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Willm Tunckes was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of maye.  
 Gilbert Sowthall & Alice Mucklowe were married the xj<sup>th</sup> daye of June.  
 Agnes Hadley was Buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 Willm Groves & mary Hawkes were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
 John Harries was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 John Boles was Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Julye.  
 Dorotheye Pearsall was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye.  
 Marye Coxe was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Edmunde Darbye was Buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 Nicholas Paston and Joyce Mannsell were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 John Greene and Agnes Wright were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas Hartill & Marye Metley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September.  
 George Groves was Baptized the Tenth day of october.  
 Isabell Gaslynge was Buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Jane Russell was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Elizabethe Reyde was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Nicholas Breise was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of october.  
 Jane Tunckes was Baptized the ffourth day of november.  
 Richard Dudley & Mary Darbye were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Adam Bowers & Elienor Smythe were married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 George Groves & margery Bache were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 Richard ffeldon & Mary White were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Raphe Mallett was Buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of november.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Wheeler was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 John Hawkes was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Willm Wood was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of november.

*Page 43 A.*  
 Walter Garrytt was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Elizabeth Rownd was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of december.



Isabell Nevell was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Richard Hill was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of december  
 Roger Cookesey was Buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of december.  
 Elizabeth Luckocke was Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth Westwood was Buried the Second day of January.  
 Agnes ffeldon was Buried the same day.  
 Thomas, the Sonne of John Smythe was Baptized & buried the  
 second day of January aforsaid.  
 Willm Sowthall of ffranckley was Buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Johane Wall was Buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Willm Lea &  
 John Taylor *als.* Smyth churchwardens.  
 p me M<sup>r</sup> Edwardū Danner, Vicarū ibem.

29 (?) May 1612.

\*Memord y<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Toggell of Mylbourne in the pish of Malmesbury in the County of Wilts haith given xl<sup>s</sup> to Henry Melley of Ramesly commôly called of Helwood theuse whereof to remayne to the poore of Ramesly in the pish of Halesowen for ever and to be yearly pd upon good fryday by the sayd Henry and his heires and assignes for ever.

Ita est p. Edw. Danner.

An° Domi 1598. 1598 (*crossed out*).

\*Acock Gest was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth Collier was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Thomas Grove was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Elizabeth Siverne was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 William Wight was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

In tempore Gulielmi Tyrer cleric.

John Chambers, *als.* Ierland, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.  
 Richard Deeley, sonn of John Deeley, was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

An Daye was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

(blank) Johnson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

John, the sonn of Henery Sharplinge was baptised y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

W<sup>m</sup> Pootter was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

W<sup>m</sup> Hickockes & Elizabeth James wer married 29<sup>th</sup> of January.

W<sup>m</sup> Hickocks & Jone James were married the 29<sup>th</sup> of January (*sic*).

John Stampes and Margett Stampes wer married y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of January.

..

\* Changes of handwriting.



Thomas Westwood, son of John westwood, was baptised the 3 day of february.

Simon Knowles, son of W<sup>m</sup> Knowles, was baptised ye x<sup>th</sup> day of february.

W<sup>m</sup>, ye son of Richard Parkes, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

W<sup>m</sup>, son of John Wight, was baptised ye xij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Richard Harley, son of Rich., was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Richard Chambers, son of Thomas Chambers, was baptised ye

xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Agnes Carles was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

*Page 44.*

- b. Raphe Wagg was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.
- b. Thomas While was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of february.
- b. Thomas Barnbrooke was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of february.
- m. John Westwood and Elizabeth Curtler were married ye 21<sup>th</sup> of february.
- b. Isable wennerton was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of february.
- b. Agnes Harris was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- c. John, ye son of W<sup>m</sup> Wight was baptised ye 25<sup>th</sup> of february.
- c. John, ye son of John Birde, was baptised ye xxvj<sup>th</sup> of february.
- b. Jone Rowley was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of february.

*March.*

- b. John Smith was buried the first day of march.
- c. Margett Gurth was baptised ye third day of march.
- c. Margery, the daughter of John Carpenter, was baptised ye 3 day of march.
- c. Ales Hedger was baptised ye 5 day of march.
- b. Henery Johnson was buried ye vj<sup>th</sup> day of martch.
- c. Leawes withnall, was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> day of martch.
- c. Richard, the son of John Hadley, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- c. Richard, the son of Richard Barnett, was baptised ye x<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- c. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Knowles, was baptised ye xij<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- b. Thomas waulker was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of martch.
- b. Mary Barnbrooke was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of martch.
- b. John Ikom was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- c. Jane, the daughter of John Darby, was baptised ye 21<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- b. Isable Paull was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- b. Isable Clement was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- b. Margery Mason was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- c. Vumfrey, theson of W<sup>m</sup> Darby, was baptised ye 25<sup>th</sup> of martch.



An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>1</sup> 1599.

- c. Phillip, the son of John waulker, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- b. John Barnbrooke was buried ye 26<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- c. Robert, the son of Thomas Willetes, was baptised ye 27<sup>th</sup> of martch.
- c. John, the son of W<sup>m</sup> feldon, was baptised the 29<sup>th</sup> of martch.

April.

- b. Jone Betterton was buried the third day of April.
- c. Richard, the son of Richard White, was baptised ye x<sup>th</sup> of April.
- c. Simon, the son of Richard feldon, was baptised ye x<sup>th</sup> of April.
- b. Margery Round was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of April.
- c. Elizabeth, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tunckes, was baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> of April.
- m. Thomas Darby and mary Baylis wer married ye 17<sup>th</sup> of april.
- m. Richard Whitt and Christian Cookes wer married ye xix<sup>th</sup> of April.

*Page 44 A.*

An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1599.

Adam Dune (?) was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Richard Baker and Agnes Woodward wer married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Parnell Heywood was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Edward Blicke, sonn of John Blicke, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Robert, the sonn of John Bromwell, was baptised ye 29<sup>th</sup> of April.

William, the sonn of Thomas Betterton, was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of may.

- m. Thomas Edwardes and Isable Greene were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of may.
- c. Ann, the daughter of Edward Horton, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of may.
- b. Ales Bendey was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of may.
- c. Edmund Coley, the sonn of Roger Coley, was baptised ye 20<sup>th</sup> of may.
- b. Christian Partrich was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of may.
- c. John Richardes, the supposed sonn of —, was baptised ye 25<sup>th</sup> of May.
- b. Ales Parkes was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of may.
- b. ffrancess Deeley was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of may.



- b. Isable Parkes was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of may.
- b. Richard Hadley was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of may

June.

- c. Roger, the son of W<sup>m</sup> Jones, was baptised the second of June.
- c. John Haukes, the supposed sonn of ——, was baptised ye 16<sup>th</sup> of June.
- m. George More and An Hattenton wer married ye 16<sup>th</sup> of June.
- m. Humfrey Bradley and Isable Cox wer married ye 17<sup>th</sup> of June.
- c. Edward Westen, sonne of Hughe westen, was baptised ye 22<sup>th</sup> of June.
- c. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Darby, was baptised ye 28<sup>th</sup> of June.
- c. John, the sonn of Christopher Pearson, was baptised ye 30<sup>th</sup> of June.

July.

- c. Elizabeth Collens was baptised ye first day of July.
- c. Ales Webb, ye daughter of water Webb, was baptised ye 5<sup>th</sup> of July.
- m. Edward Skeldinge and Elnor milward wer married ye 8<sup>th</sup> of July.

*Page 45.*

An<sup>o</sup> Domi 1599.

Bridget, the daughter of Paull Darby, was baptised ye viij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

- b. Gilbert Littleton, Esquier, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of July, Lord of ye manor of Hales.
- b. William Haulton was buried ye x<sup>th</sup> of July.
- b. John Melley was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of July.
- c. Ales Haulton was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.
- c. Richard Ruston was baptised ye xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.
- c. Thomas Grannger, sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Grannger, was baptised ye 16<sup>th</sup> of July.
- c. Richard Dudley was baptised ye xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.
- b. Mary, the wife of John Ditherich, was buried ye xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.

August.

- m. William Knowles and Isable Baker wer married the v<sup>th</sup> of August.
- c. Elizabeth, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hadley, was baptised ye vij<sup>th</sup> of August.
- c. Ann, The Daughter of George Groves, was baptised ye xij<sup>th</sup> of August.



- b. John Haull was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of august.
- c. Jone Curtler, daughter of John Curtler, was baptised ye 18<sup>th</sup> of August.
- c. Ann, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Darby, was baptised ye 22<sup>th</sup> of August.

Septembr.

- b. Agnis Smith was (" baptised " *crossed out*) buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of September.
- c. Elnor Coley was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September.
- b. Roger Smith was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.

October.

- m. George Curtler and Ales Bennet were married ye second of october.
- m. Henery Westcott and Elizabeth bennet wer married ye same day.
- b. Janne Waule, daughter of John waull, was buried ye v<sup>th</sup> of october.
- b. Isable Theaker, wife of John Theaker, was buried ye xvij<sup>th</sup> of october.
- c. Catterin, the daughter of Richard turner, was baptised ye 15<sup>th</sup> of october.
- b. Robert Potter was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of october.
- b. Margery, ye wife of John Carpenter, was buried ye 26<sup>th</sup> of october.
- m. Richard Perkes and Isable Gaskon wer married ye 28<sup>th</sup> of october.

November.

- c. Bridget, the daughter of Edward Palmer, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> (?) of november.

Page 45 A.

An<sup>o</sup> Domi 1599.

- m. John Stoner and mary Hadley were married the v<sup>th</sup> of no-  
vember.
- c. Richard, the sonn of Simond Astley, was baptised ye x<sup>th</sup> of november.
- c. Judeth, the daughter of John Darby, was baptised ye 13<sup>th</sup> of november.
- b. Robert Smith was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of november.
- c. Edward, the sonn of John Round, was baptised ye 25<sup>th</sup> of november.
- m. Marke nicoles and Elizabeth Cooksey wer married ye 27<sup>th</sup> of november.
- c. George, the sonn of George Sowdon, was baptised ye 27<sup>th</sup> of november.



- c. Will, the sonn of Simone Hill, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of november.
- c. Humphrey, the sonn of Humfrey Webb, was baptised ye 28<sup>th</sup> of november.

December.

- c. Roger, the sonn of John Pearson, was baptised the 6<sup>th</sup> day of december.
- m. John Rowley and Jone Baker wer married the vij<sup>th</sup> of december.
- b. Jone, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hashold, was buried ye viij<sup>th</sup> of december.
- b. Thomas Harris was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of december.
- b. Elnor Edwardes was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of december.

January.

- c. John, the sonn of Henery Gregory, was baptised ye second day of January.
- c. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Blomer, was baptised ye 10<sup>th</sup> of January.
- b. Thomas widowes was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of January.
- c. Elnor, the bastard of Emmett becketes, baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of Jan.
- m. Will Pearson and Ales Richardes wer married ye 14<sup>th</sup> of January.
- b. Isable firancke was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- m. George Rider and mary Britten were married ye 20<sup>th</sup> of January.
- b. Elizabeth ffrrancis was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.
- b. Henery Green was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day of January.

February.

- c. Elizabeth, the daughter of Alexandr Stamps, baptised ye xj of february.
- c. Ales, the daughter of John Baker, was baptised ye xj<sup>th</sup> of february.
- c. Isable, the daughter of Humfrey Gorton, was baptised y same day.
- b. Bridgett Read was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- c. Nathaneell, the sonn of franncis Taylor, was baptised ye 21<sup>th</sup> of february.

*Page 46.*

An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>1</sup> 1599.

March.

- c. Edbree, daughter of Richard Dudley, was baptised ye xv<sup>th</sup> day of march.



- c. ffrancis, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Deeley, was baptised ye same day.
- b. Will Parkes was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of march.

[1600.]

- c. Ann, the daughter of John wight was baptised ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> of march.

Aprill.

- b. Thomas Bruz was buried the fourth of Aprill.
- c. Jane, the daughter of marke nicoles, was baptised ye x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- m. Henery Moye and Anfelis Barkle were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- b. Isabell Bird was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- m. Will Melley and Elizabeth Melley were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- c. Isable Tunckes, daughter of Edward Tunckes, was baptised ye 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- c. Will, the sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Luckocke, was baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- c. Jone, the daughter of Henery Haull, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

May.

- c. ffrancis, the daughter of John waterhouse, was baptised ye 7<sup>th</sup> day of may.
- c. Will, the sonn of John Ditherich was baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> of may.
- m. John Brettell and Catteren Reade wer married ye 24<sup>th</sup> of may.
- m. Will Westwood and Jone Curtler wer married the 27<sup>th</sup> of May.

June.

- m. Will Hill and Isable Dury were married the 5<sup>th</sup> of June.
- m. William Wyghtman and Ales Sandes wer married ye 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jane.
- c. Margery, the daughter of John Johnson, was baptised ye x<sup>th</sup> of June.
- m. George Harris and margret Haden wer married ye xj<sup>th</sup> of June.
- b. Thomas Smith was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- b. Will, the sonn of Richard mucklowe, was buried ye 26<sup>th</sup> of June.
- b. John Grove was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- m. John Wright Westwood (sic) and Elizabeth westwood wer married 9<sup>th</sup> of June.



July.

- c. Humfrey, the sonn of John Rose, was baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> of July.
- m. ffrancis Rudge and mary Tybots were married the 10<sup>th</sup> of July.
- m. Hendry Melley and Johan Hande wer married y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of July.
- b. Water Cooke was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of July.
- c. Mary, the daughter of Richard Batch, was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of July.

Page 46 A.

An<sup>o</sup> dom. 1600.

Richard, the sonn of Thomas Whit, was baptised the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1600.

Richard, the sonn of Will westwod, was baptised y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of July.

August.

Richard, the sonn of Hughe more, was baptised the 13 of August.

John Bradley, the sonn of Humfrey bradley, was baptised y<sup>e</sup> same day.

John Harris, the sonn of George Harris [and] Margrett his wief, was baptised the same day.

(blank), the daughter of George more, was baptised the same day.

Elizabeth and Elnor, the daughters of W<sup>m</sup> Lowe, wer buried y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of July (crossed out) August.

Jhoane, the daughter of Richard while, was baptised y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July.

An<sup>o</sup> 1600.

Mr John ffrancis and Mrs Anne Robsert were Maried at Ouldbury by Mr Prichett the 14 day of Aprill, An<sup>o</sup> Doi 1601.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom 1600.

September, 1600.

- c. John, the sonn of Richard mucklowe, was Christened the first day of September.
- b. Ales Ingle was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- b. John mucklowe, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard mucklowe, was buried the same day.
- m. Thomas Parkes and Annis Shawe were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of Septmbr.
- m. George Mathewes and Ales Whetston were married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.



- c. James Bradley, the sonn of Thomas Bradley, was baptised the same day.
- m. Willm Billengsley and Mary Roberts were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- c. Richard, the sonn of W<sup>m</sup> White, was baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.
- c. John, the sonn of Anthony Cole, was baptised the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.
- m. W<sup>m</sup> Brettell and margery brettell were married the 22<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>.
- c. Roger Coley, the sonn of John Coley, was baptised the same day.
- c. Thomas, the son of Edward ap Roberts, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of october.
- c. Isabell Horton, the daughter of Edward Horton, was baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> of octob<sup>r</sup>.
- c. Thomas withnole, the sonn of Edward withnole, was baptised the same day.
- c. Margerey Hadley, the daughter of John Hadley, the same day (*sic*).
- c. Richard More, the sonn of Richard more, was baptised the xix<sup>th</sup> day of october.
- c. Richard Gest, sonn of w<sup>m</sup>., was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of october.
- m. John Handy and Isabell Smith wer married the 26<sup>th</sup> of october.
- b. Humphrey fforrest, was buried the first day of november.
- c. Margery Hill, the daughter of Robert Hill, was baptised the same day.

*Page 47.*

- c. Richard Green, the sonn of Thomas Green, was baptised the 5<sup>th</sup> of nov.
- c. An, the daughter of mary bucher, a bastard, was baptised the same day.
- m. W<sup>m</sup> Haye and Magdalen Grove were married the x<sup>th</sup> of november.
- c. Richard Johnson, sonn of Lawrance Johnson, was baptised the 28 of November.
- c. Thomas Payne, the sonn of Roger Payne, was baptised the 29<sup>th</sup> of november.
- c. Bridget wall, the daughter of John wall, was baptised the same day.

December.

- c. William Perrot, the sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Perrot, was baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> of december.



- c. Jane webe, the daughter of walter web, was baptised the same day.
- c. Catteren, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Darby, was baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> of december.
- c. Gessa, the bastard of Anphilis wordell, was baptised the same day.
- c. Roger vnderhill, the sonn of Thomas vnderhill, was baptised the 27<sup>th</sup>.
- c. Hendry Partrige, sonn of John Partrige, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of december.
- c. Ales Haukes, the daughter of Jolin Hawkes, was baptised the same day.

January.

- c. W<sup>m</sup> Green, the sonn of Richard Green, was baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of January.
- c. Jane Turton, daughter of mathewe Turton, was baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> of January.
- c. Ales Stower, the daughter of John Stower, was baptised the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

ffebuary.

- b. W<sup>m</sup> Hadley was buried the 3 day of february.
- m. Roger Coley and margret wall were married the 6<sup>th</sup> day of february.
- c. Thomas, the sonn of m<sup>rs</sup> warbroughton, was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of february.
- c. Christian, the daughter of Richard manncell, was baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> of february.
- b. Thomas Savege was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.
- b. Willim westwood was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of februarye.

March.

- b. Gilbert Littleton, gentelman, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of martch.
- b. Agnis Perkes was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of march.
- c. Richard Stampes, the sonn of Elias was baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> of march.
- c. Elnore, the daughter of w<sup>m</sup> Rownde, was baptised the same day.
- c. Edward willetes, the sonn of Thomas willetes, was baptised the 15<sup>th</sup> of march.
- c. George Baker, the sonn of John Baker, was baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> of march.

Ano 1601.

- c. Lawrance, the sonn of Thomas Gyttens, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> day of march.



- b. Johne parkes was buried the same day.
- c. William, the sonn of John Wright, was baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> day of march.
- c. Dorotheie, the daughter of Christopher Jerland, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of mar . . .
- b. margret Parkes was buried the same day.

## April.

- b. Isabell Hadley was buried the 3 day of april.
- c. Willm Clement, sonn of barnabe Clement, was baptised the 5<sup>th</sup> of April.
- c. Katteren Bretell, the daughter of John Bretell, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of aprell.
- b. Agnis, the wife of Edward dunston, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of April.
- c. Annis, the daughter of John Ditherich, was baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> of April.
- b. Isabell Ditherich was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprell.
- c. Mary, the daughter of Humphrey wheeler, was baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> of April.
- c. The twoe twines of m<sup>r</sup> Edward danner, vicar of Halesowen, were borne the 17<sup>th</sup>.
- b. The same twines wer buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day of April.
- m. Thomas Bretell and marye Ellettes wer married the 20<sup>th</sup> of April.
- m. Kellom Bretell and Jone Hill were married the same daye.
- m. Mr John ffanncis and Mr Ann Robsrt were married the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April.

Ano Domi 1601.

## Page 47 A.

Barbarah (?) the daughter of Hendry Sharplinge, was baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> of April.

Hendrye, the sonn of John Grove, was baptised the 15<sup>th</sup> of may.

Ales, the wife of John wordell, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of may.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard ffeldon, was baptised th. 6<sup>th</sup> of June.

- b. George, the sonn of Richard Deeley, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of June.

- b. Margret Hill was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.

- c. Bridget James, daughter of Rose James, was baptised the (blank).

- c. Richard Hill, sonni of W<sup>m</sup> Hill, was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of June.

- c. John, the sonn of John Hedger, was baptised the same day.



- b. Joyce Gest was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.
- b. Richard Green was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of June.
- c. Ales, the daughter of ffrancis wighte, was baptised the 26<sup>th</sup> day June.

July.

- b. Agnis white was buried the 4 of July.
- c. Roger, the sonn of william Ruston, was baptised the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.

August.

- c. John, the son of Thomas wheeler, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August.
- c. Jone, the daughter of Roger Hadley, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of August.
- b. Christian wakmane was buried the same day.
- b. Elizabeth hawkes was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day.
- c. Ame Brettell, the daughter of Richard brettell, was baptised the 30<sup>th</sup> of August.
- b. Abraham Parkes, sonn of John Parkes, was baptised the 5<sup>th</sup> of September.
- c. Humphrey Hill, sonn of Hunphrey Hill, was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.
- c. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Coley, by Jone his wife, was baptised the same day.
- b. Jone Luckooke was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September.
- m. Jhon Avsten and Elizabeth Pearson were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.
- b. Phelles, the wife of John Hill, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Septembr.
- c. Joice Parkes, daughter of Richard Parkes, was baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of September.
- b. Adam, the sonn of Hendry Melley, was baptised the same day.
- Annis, the daughter of nicoles Brace, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.
- Richard, the Sonn of Hughe Smith, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.
- Jone, the daughter of George Stringer, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.
- c. Thomas, the sonn of John Coley, was baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> of September.
- c. Christian, the daughter of w<sup>m</sup> Jones, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.
- m. Richard Langhorne and Isable Simons were married the 6<sup>th</sup> of octobr.



- c. ffrrancis, the daughter of John Collens, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of october.
- b. Annis, the wife of william Harris, was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of october.
- c. Thomas, the sonn of John Darby, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of october.
- c. Margret, the daughter of George Hadley, was baptised the same day.
- c. Elizabeth, the daughter of George Growe, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> day of octobr.
- b. John While was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of october.
- b. Richard Reade was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of october.
- c. Mary, the daughter of Hendry Rownd, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> of october.
- c. Lawrannce, the sonn of Edward Pearson, was baptised the same day.
- c. Annis, the daughter of Roger Baker, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> of october.
- c. Willm, the sonn of John Curtler, was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of november.
- b. Annis Gest was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of november.
- c. Marget, the daughter of John owen, was baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of november.
- c. Alice, the daughter of Edw Tunkes, was baptised the 24 of June (?).

*Page 48.\**

Ano Domi 1609.

- Isbell brettell, Daughter of Richard, was baptised the 3 day of desember.
- Raffe wadge, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the 3 day of desember.
- b. nicolas wight, the sonne of John wight, was baptised the 4 day of desember.
- c. Allies Briscoe was buried the fowrthe of desember.
- b. Richard vnderhill, sonne of John, was baptised the 8 day of desember.
- Margery finnimore, A bastard, was baptised the xv day of desember.
- John Curtler was Buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> of desember.
- John Finnimore was Buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> of desember.
- Willm Pearkes, sonne sonne (*sic*) of Richard, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of desember.
- Amey greene, daughter of george, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of desember.

\* Some pages missing here, the next entry being 1609.



Marye Harishe was buried the firste day of January.  
 John Hill, sonne of humfrey, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Alles more, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Ellnore Growsse, daughter of george, was baptised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 George Cappellwod, sonne of willia, was baptised the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 William Tunkes was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Isbell Partrige, daughter of francis, was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Agnis Parkes, daughter of henry, was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

b. Edmund Jacson was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 m. Humfrey pearson & Allies whorwod weare maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 m. sfrancis sowthowll & margery Dudley weare married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Raffe bolens, sonne of John, was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Joyse Tunkes was buried the fourth of february (*crossed out* xxx of January).  
 b. George smithyard was buried the fowerthe of february.  
 Dority Lowe, daughter of Humfrey, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Joyse Mellye, daughter of william, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 b. sfrancis burrowe was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 k. William mellye, sonne of Roger, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 k. Antoney brettell, sonne of Richard, was baptised the x (?) of february.  
 b. William Darbey was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 k. gayne Rownd, daughter of Henry, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 k. John Brinton, sonne of John, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 b. Issabell ffitter was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 k. John more, sonne of william, was baptised the fowrthe of marche.  
 k. Allies Haynes, daughter of John, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 k. Cassander Becke, daughter of william, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of marche.  
 k. Mary Hadley, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of marche.



Ano Domi 1610.

- b. Thomas Chamb̄rs was buried the fowrthe of Aprill.
- k. Mosyes whille, sonne of Richard, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- k. Agnis mainer, daughter of John, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Brigete westwod, daughter of Samuell, was baptised the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Keneme Hallmore, sonne of Henry, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Ellnor̄ widdowes, daughter of Robert, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- Doryty Coley, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- William Geaste, sonne of John, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- John Oliver & Margard Tunckes were maryed the viij<sup>th</sup> of may.

*Page 48 A.*

Ano Domi 1610.

- m. John Dankes and margret Cookes weare maryed the viij<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- Richard Wridght, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- Roger Chance was buried the the xx<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- William Smith, sonne of George, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- Allies Hardiman was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of may.
- Alies Hadley, daughter of william, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Margret melley, daughter of henry, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Henry whorwod, sonne of Daniell, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.
- Johne Powell, sonne of Robarte, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.
- William Mannsell, sonne of John, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Junc.
- Joyse melley was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.
- m. Thomas smithe & Issabell morise weare maried the firste of Julye.
- Mary Curtler, daughter of John, was baptised the first of Julye.
- Deborye Hassowld, daughter of william, was baptised the firste of July.



Thomas Manley and mary Tilley weare maried the second of July.

Agnis forriste, daughter of John, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Hawkeshed & Agnis Hill weare maried the x<sup>th</sup> of July, William Greene was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of July.

Willm Cartwrite and Agnis Darbey weare maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

William Haynnes was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Dorcas Roe, the Daughter of Henry, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Agnis millard was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Mary Gasskine, daughter daughter (*sic*) of Robarte, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Jonson, sonne of william, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Bennet more, daughter of John, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

John wheller, sonne of franncis, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

John mannsell and margret nuell weare married the xij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Ellnor simson, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Richard Darbey was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

John Coley was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Marie Darbye was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Thomas barnsley, sonne of nicolas, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Amey Pearkes, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Agnes pearsowll was buried the fourthe of september.

Isable Hedger was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of september.

William shenston, sonne of Roger, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of september.

Edmund Coley, sonne of Edmund, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of september.

Richard thorne and ellnor porter xxij<sup>th</sup> of october.

...\* Lubbrige, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of october.

Richard Coley, sonne of John, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of october.

Mary Hawkeshed, daughter of John, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of october.



Thomas willkes, sonne of Solloman, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of november.

John Nashe and Mary Bradley weare married the xx<sup>th</sup> of november.

Thomas Clarke and Christian more weare married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of november.

John Coxsey and Joyse Coxe weare maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november.

William Rownd was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Desember.

Marie Darbey was buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> of desember.

Thomas Hadley sonne of John, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of december.

Isbell widdowes, was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of december.

William Bromall, sonne of William, was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of december.

Samuell Birom, sonne of John, was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of december.

Agnes Parkes, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of december.

....\* Darben, daughter of Willm, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of december.

....\* daughter of John, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of december.

Page 49.

Ano domi 1610.

- k. Thomas Randell, basse sonne of Allse, was baptised the xxijij<sup>th</sup> of December.
- b. George Grouse was buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.
- k. Joyse nicoles, daughter of marke, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of december.
- b. John Pearson was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.
- k. Cristover Cartwrite, sonne of william, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of January.
- b. Ellnor sowthall was buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. francis pearkes, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xiii<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. Marye Russell, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. Agnes Russton, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. George Perkes, sonne of John, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. Margret wall, daughter of John, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.



k. ffrancis Hall, daughter of Henry, was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of february.

k. Elizabeth Harwell, daughter of Henry, was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of february.

k. Edward yerenton, sonne of Robarte, was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of february.

k. Agnis Hipkis, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
Joane Hipkis, daughter of John, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

k. John Cowks, sonne of Cattren, beinge a bastard, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of february.

k. John Tunckes, sonne of william, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.

b. William Smith was buryed the firste of March.

k. Agnis grove, daughter of Jeames, was baptised the 3 day of March.

k. Elizabeth westwod, daughter of John, was baptised the 3 day of March.

k. John Cooksey, sonne of John, was baptised the 3 day of March.

b. briget wall was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of march.

k. John mansell, sonne of Roger, was baptised the eyghte of March.

k. margret Cowle, daughter of Henry, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.

k. John Hill, sonne of Edward, was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

k. Elizabethe smithe, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

b. Alies white was buryed the x<sup>th</sup> of March.

b. Joane piddock was buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

b. Marye thornes was buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

k. george pearkes, sonne of William, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

b. Anne gosslinge was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

k. Alles Chattwin, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

k. Sarae Westwood, daughter of William, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Ano 1611.

Isabell Harrise was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> (?) of March.

k. Marie Goose, daughter of Thomas, was baptised three of Aprill.

k. William Brace, sonne of nicolas, was baptised the iiij of Aprill.

b. William feldon was buried the viij day of Aprill.



- b. Agnis Chaunce was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.
- m. William Hoethis & Catran Groves (?) were maried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- b. Margret Hadley was buried the .....
- b. Agnis Pearsewll was buried .....
- k. Joane Parkes .....

*Page 49A.*

Ano Domi 1611.

- m. Humfrey Dowler & Joyse greene were maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
Margret Mannsell, the daughter of John, was baptised the vt<sup>t</sup> of may.
- k. Constance bloumer, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the vt<sup>t</sup> of may.
- b. David Owas was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of maye.  
William Higgens, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of may.  
Agnis brettell, daughter of Kellam, was baptised the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of may.  
Edward Potter, sonne of Robarte, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of may.  
Joane Hadley was buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Elizabethe Russell was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Alice Wiston, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Simon Capellwod & agnes Deeley weare maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Edward tunkes & Mary stoukes were maried the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Agnis Paston, daughter of nicolas, was baptised the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Nicolas Jonson & Agnis Turlwind were maried the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.  
Margery Stampes, daughter of Eley, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
William knowles was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Julye.  
George Hadley & vesseley Pearkes were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of July.  
John Pearkes & Ellen smithe wear maried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.  
Elizabeth,\* daughter of Robarte, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.  
Richard Curtler, sonne of George, was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of september.

\* *Sic*, no surname.



John Hedger & francis sebrite were maried the xx<sup>th</sup> of september.

Thomas Jeames & Cassander Pepole were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of september.

Humfrey pearkes & Vesseley harrishe were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of september.

John Reade was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of october.

Joane millard was buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> of october.

William harishe and francis betterton were maried the xijij<sup>th</sup> of october.

John White was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of october.

Kellam Smith was buried the xxvi<sup>th</sup> of october.

Allies vnderhill, daughter of William, was baptised the 3 of november.

Raffe Harrise, sonne of George, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Joh White, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xii of November.

Joane Hauks, the daughter of John, was baptised the xx of november.

Agnes Ditherige was buried the xx of november.

Joane Hipkis was buried the xxij of november.

John gather, sonne of William, was baptised the xij december.

Joyce Baker, the Daughter of Richard, was baptised the xvij of december.

Humfree Hill, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of december.

Francis Swinnerton was buried the first of January.

Agnes More was buried the ..... January.

Richard More, sonne of Robert, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> January.

William Hadley, sonne of William, was baptised the v January.

Issabell Green, the Daughter of George, was baptised the xii of January.

John Forest, sonne of William, was baptised the xix of January.

William Partidge, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xix January.

Edward Westwod, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xix of January.

k. marye hadley, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.

William perkes, sonne of John, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January.



Richard hogetes and Ellnor thornes were maried the xxvi of January.

nicolas chambers, bass sonne of Elizabeth, was baptised the xxvi of January.

m. Richard grainger & Allies sincoxe were maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Richard Skailles & Issabell knowles were maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

k. John Lowe, sonne of humfrey, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Gabrill more, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

William Geaste was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Joane Ingsley was buried the firste of marche.

John wagge, sonne of John, was baptised the iij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Elizabeth wrighte, daughter of John, was baptised the iij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

William higgens, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of marche.

John haynnes, sonne of John, was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Thomas liaye, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Cisley Coley, daughter of william, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Ano domi 1612.

b. Joane wighte was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Agnis Cartwrit, daughter of william, was baptised the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.

William westwod, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xix of April.

Johan tunckes, sonne of Edward, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Agnis Deeley, daughter of Richard, was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of maye.

John hadley and Allise Hadley were maried the xj<sup>th</sup> of maye.

John biram and ellzabeth Sharde were maried the xj<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Elizabeth stampes was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Richerd Harwell, sonne of henry, was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John hollmore and Elizabeth Collence were maried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John meaneley and alles wighte were maried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.

william Joynes was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of June



Joane pepolle was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Allis Harris was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.

Edward Harris, sonne of John, was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Dority persowle was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Coley, sonne of John, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John brettell and margret wellche were maried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas geiste (?) and alles melley were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Issabell melley, daughter of william, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July.

Richard burlton and agnis brettell were maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Cattren Collet was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

george parboe, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Agnis dippinge was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Richard Darbey was buried the the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

margery burlton was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Isake stanton was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Elizabeth pearkes & margery, daughters of Richard perkes, were baptised the vi of september.

Mary brettell, daughter of Richard, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of september.

*Page 50 A.*

*Ano domi 1612.*

k. Thomas Russell, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of september.

b. Allis hadley was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of september.

k. Garman Hassolde, sonne of william, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of september.

Joane meanely, daughter of John, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of september.

Elizabeth Coxe was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of october.

Richard westwod and Elizabeth haughton were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> of october.

Abither Danner, sonne of m<sup>ter</sup> Edward Danner, was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of october.

Thomas bowes, sonne of thomas, was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of october.

margery wighte was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of october.

k. william wrighte, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of october.

m. George Russone and agnis Darbey were maried the xx<sup>th</sup> of october.



- k. william Hogetes, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of october.
- k. Margret dowler, daughter of william was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of october.
- m. John Clarke and Alies bromall were maried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of october.
- b. Ellnor tayler was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of october.
- m. phillipe Joanes and bridget mansell weare maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of october.
- b. Issabell pearkes was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of october.
- k. Affrey coxsey, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xxx of october.
- b. William graynger was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of november.
- k. William Jonson, sonne of nicolas, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of november.
- k. Joyse mansell, daughter of John, was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> of november.
- k. Agnis withnold, daughter of william, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of november.
- k. william Perkes, sonne of henry, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of november.
- b. margret whilston was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of december.
- k. William Melley, sonne of Addame, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of december.
- k. Edward Hallman, sonne of Agnis, was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of december.
- k. John forest, sonne of John, was baptised the xx of december.
- b. Thomas bradley was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of december.
- k. melesente lubrich, daughtere of Richard, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of december.
- b. Joane Jonson was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December.
- b. William ingley was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december.
- k. Joane brettell, daughter of Richard, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december.
- m. Robarte granger and Joyse harise were maried the v<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. margret meaneley, daughter of Thomas, was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. fortine turner, daughter of Richard, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of January.
- b. Thomas vnderhill was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. Agnis perkes, doughter of humfrey, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. Richard smith, sonne of peeter, was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.



- k. Allies perkes, daughter of John, was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. Elizabeth Rooe, daughter of henrie, was baptised the xxx of January.
- b. Margery stampes was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.
- m. phillipe hill and Elizabeth Hadley were maried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. Elizabeth Clarke, daughter of Simon, was baptised the 3 day of february.
- k. Doritye Darbey, daughter of george, was baptised the iiij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. gayne perkes, daughter of John, was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. John biram, sonne of John, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of february
- k. marye tayler, Daughter of george, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.

*Page 51.*

Ano domi 1612.

- k. Joyse Hadley, Daughter of John, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. Richard greene, sonne of Richard, was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- m. Thomas Hogetes and Elizabeth Dithrige were maried the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- m. John Tunckes and Elnore birche were maried the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. francis shenston, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. Joane Coxsey, daughter of John, was baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.
- m. William burlton and Joane vnderhill were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. william Jonson, sonne of william, was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- b. Issabell betterton was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. Agnis gesste, daughter of John, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. Roger perkes, sonne of Roger, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- b. William pearson was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- k. William griffin, sonne of William, was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of march.
- k. Edward hipkis, sonne of John, was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of march.
- b. Issabell Rider was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of march.



- b. Roger wakeman was buried the xj of march.
- b. gayne lubbrige was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of march.
- b. William haye was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of march.
- k. william Joyse, sonne of Josepe, was baptised the xix<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- k. Joane whorrwod, daughter of Daniell, was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Ano domi 1613.

- b. John Cooley was buried the third day of Aprill.
- k. Affia becke, daughter of william, was baptised the 3 day of Aprill.
- k. John Cowle, sonne of henry, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- b. Issabell, widdowes, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- k. Joyse grove, daughter of george, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.
- b. John Rownd was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- b. John wagge was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- b. John vndell was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- k. Alies westwod, daughter of John, was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- k. Agnis wilkes, daughter of Sellman, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- m. william Averye and Issabell harrison were maried the xx<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- m. francis Tayler and Issabell bakes (?) (blicke crossed out) were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- k. John Horton, sonne of henry, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- b. william birde was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of maye.
- k. xtofer pearkes, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.
- b. Joane whille was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.
- k. Thomas Reade, sonne of Hughe, was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Julye.
- b. Thomas betterton was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Julye.
- k. nicolas potter, sonne of Robarte, was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Julye.
- m. Kellam Coley and Cissley briggens were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Julye.
- b. John Whellr was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.
- m. Robart Collit and Anfflis stampes were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.
- k. Willian westwod, sonne of Richard, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.
- b. william harriss was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.



- m. Richard hipkis and Rosse hankoxe were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.
- k. George hipkis, sonne of tomas, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.
- m. hughe smithe and Joane Curtler were maried the xi of september.

*Page 51 A.*

*Ano domi 1613.*

John Wherley was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of september.

Henry Holmor and marie berkete were maried the xx of september.

John wood, sonne of John, was baptised the iij<sup>th</sup> of october.

John betterton and Joane stanton wer maried the v<sup>th</sup> of october.

- k. Thomas hadley, sonne of william, was baptised the x<sup>th</sup> of october.

Robart Hall was buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> of october.

- m. John perkes and Issabell Rider were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of october.

b. William Joanes was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of october.

- k. William Hadley, sonne of Thomas, was baptised the xxx<sup>th</sup> of october.

m. William Hadley and elnor feldon were maried the xxxij<sup>th</sup> of october.

- k. William lowes, (?) sonne of Thomas, was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of november.

k. Margret blomner was baptised the vij<sup>th</sup> of november.

b. John Suthren was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of november.

- m. Robart hunte and Agnis more were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of november.

b. John Haughton was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of november.

- k. William Cookese, sonne of Roger, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of novemb.

b. Elizabeth westwod was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of november.

b. Thomas vnderhill was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of november.

- b. George greene, sonne of george, was baptised the v<sup>t</sup> of december.

k. marye Hill, daughter of Humfrey, was baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> december.

b. Cattern buttcher was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of decembere.

b. Margret Coxsey was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of december.

- k. Samiwell westwod, sonne of samwell, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> December.

b. Issable vnderhill, daughter of william, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> december.



- k. Isake tunkes, sonne of Edward, was baptised the first of January.
- b. William Jonson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- k. Henry harrise, sonne of Richard, was baptised (*sic*) the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- b. John Coxsey was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- m. Richard wiston and sibbell freman were maried the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.
- m. Robarte neall (?) and marie whill were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.
- b. margery shawe was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. Humfrey grisse, sonne of thomas, was baptised the xxx of January.
- Tobey forreste and Agnis holmore were maried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- Elizabeth paston was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- george Hadley, sonne xtofer, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- k. William Carter, sonne of william, was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of february.
- Elizabethe mellie, daughter of Henry, was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- Agnis Jackson was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Joane priste was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Alies grove was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Elizabethe fflude was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- k. Joyse paston, daughter of george, was baptised the xix<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- k. francis Curtler, daughter of John, was baptised the xix<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Marye ellisander was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Thomas Collete was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of marche.

Page 52.

Ano Domi 1615.\*

- b. George bissell was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Thomas wassell was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- k. William Hadley, sonne of Roger, was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. William melley was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Briget forreste was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- k. Issabell pearkes, daughter of Roger, was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Nicolas Russon was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of marche.
- b. Humfrey Lowe was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of marche.

\* There do not appear to be any entries for 1614.



Ano domi 1616.

Jhon milner and Christian bromwiche weare maried the second day of Aprill.

Isable gibbs was buried the second daie of Aprill.

Elizabethe harris, daughter of Richard harris, was baptizeth the second daie of Aprill.

Elizabeth walker, daughter of Jhon walker, was baptizeth the second of april.

Jhon bearam was buried the seventh daie of april.

Jhon Cartwright was buried the seventh daie of april.

Elizabeth green, daughter of Richard green, was baptizeth the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Jhoane wallington was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of april.

William Bloomer, son of Thomas bloomer, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of April.

Alice pearson, daughter of humfrey, was baptizeth the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of april.

Joyse Coley, daughter of humfrey Coley, was Baptized the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of April.

Jhon wagg, son of Thomas wagge, was baptizeth the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of April.

Jhon haynes, son of Jhon haynes, was baptizeth the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of April.

Thomas Hadley, son of Richard Hadley, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of may.

Jhoane parks, daughter of Jhon parkes, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daie of may.

margret melley, daughter of henry melley, was baptizeth the xix<sup>th</sup> of may.

Wylliam stamps, son of Jhon (*crossed out*) george stamps, was baptizeth the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of may.

Thomas burnett and Joyse mannsell weare married the xxxii<sup>th</sup> daie of may.

Elinor smythe, daughter of Richard smythe, was baptizeth the second daie of June.

sfrancis smyth & elinor wakefeild weare married the iij daie of June.

Thomas Jhonsen, son of wylliam Jhonsen, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth westwod was buried the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

wylliam parks was baptizeth the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

edward Jackson & anne wetmore weare married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June.

Raphe Hill and Elizabeth parks weare married the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of July.



Jhon Coley, son of Jhon Coley, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of July.  
wylliam prist, son of Robart, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
Robart brettle and Jhoane gest weare married the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie.  
Wylliam bosworth, son of Clement, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
Edmund Wheeler, son of francis Wheeler, was Baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
Jhon Downton & Elizabeth brettle weare married the v<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
Issabell waters, daughter of wylliam waters, was Baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
ffrancis more, daughter of wylliam more, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
Rychard hipkys was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
Christian halmer, daughter of Richard halmer, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
humfrey gest, son of Thomas gest, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
margery more, daughter of antonie more, was Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of August.  
Rychard Pickrell was buried the xxx<sup>ti</sup> of August.  
Thomas Knowles buriedwas the iij daie of september.

*Page 52 A.*

1616.

Elizabeth yarran was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
Wylliam nayle, son of Robart naile, was Baptized the viij daie of September.  
Jhon gest, son of Jhon gest, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
Jhoane Tybotts was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
Humfrey pearson, son of humfrey pearson, was baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
Thomas Westwood and bridgett Detherich weare married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of september.  
Robart brettell, son of Rychard brettell, was Baptized the xxij<sup>ti</sup> daie of September.  
Joyse Goold was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of September.  
Jhon Curtler was buried the xxviiij<sup>ti</sup> daie of September.  
Rychard staunton & Elizabeth Ranolds weare married the Eighth daie of october.  
mary smyth, daughter of Thomas smyth, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of october.



mary woddels, daughter of wylliam wodels, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Jhon hancokes and Ellen more weare married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

Jhon pattchett and Ann green weare maried the xxxii<sup>th</sup> daie of october.

wylliam Coley was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of november.

Joyse daie, daughter of wylliam daie, was baptizd the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of november.

Ambrose steuens and Jhoane Buffrey weare maried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of november.

Alice Thirome was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of december.

Joyse becke was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of december.

Jane meanley, daughter of wylliam meanley, was Baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of december.

Ann Gryse, daughter of thomas gryse, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of december.

Jhon pearsall, son of Jhon pearsall, was Baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of december.

Elizabeth Russell was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Rychard Ruston, son of Rychard Ruston, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Mary wyght, Daughter of Jhon, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Walter gryffen, a stranger, was baptizd the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Humfrey Coley, son of Henry, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Ann more was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Rychard Churhyard & Jhoane westwod weare married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Elizabeth sforrest, daughter of humfrey forrest, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie.

Elizabeth wyddowes was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Christian Detherich, daughter of Jhon, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

George Harris and Alice Rowley weare married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Jhon while, son of Raphe while, was baptizd the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Mary granger was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Jhon ptrich was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Jhoane smyth was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Christian Coksey was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.

Jane wall, daughter of humtrey, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarie.



Roger lowe, son of humfrey lowe, was Baptised the fyrst daie of march.

Antonie more was buried the fyrst daie of march.

Abraham Tunckes, son of Jhon, was Baptized the second daie of march.

wylliam westwod (*crossed out*), Richeard westwod, son of Rychard, was Baptized the ij daie of marche.

Jhon Astley and mary smyth weare married the iij daie of marche.

Wylliam Cookes and benett Higgins weare married the iiiij daie of march.

Elizabeth pearsall, daughter of humfrey, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

Jhon Harris, son of humfrey, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

Jhon Knowles was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

felice hadley was buried the xijij<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

Jhoane derenton, the daughter of Jhon, was Baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

Jhon higgins was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

Ann skeyles, daughter of Rychard, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of marche.

Ann Davies, daughter of lewes, was Baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of marche.

Joyse whorwod, daughter of daniell, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of march.

Jhon Jones, son of Jhon, was Baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of march.

By me Wylliam westwod, Churchwarden.

*Page 53.*

Anno domi 1617.

Nicholas hipkys was buried the fyrst of april.

Wylliam wright was buried the second daie of april.

William Astley, son of Jhon Astley, was baptized the fyfth daie of april.

Elizabeth walker, daughter of Jhon walker, was baptized the syxth daie April.

wylliam hill, son of humfrey hill, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of april.

Water steuens, son of Ambrose stevens, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of april

Jhon simons was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of April.

Jhon harris, son of Jhon harris, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of April.

Ann Coley, the daughter of Jhon Coley, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of april.

margery bucknole, daughter of Jhon bucknole, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of april.



wylliam Cox was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill.  
 Jhon lerigo, son of nicholas lerigo, was Baptized the fourth daie  
 of may.  
 Thomas granger, the son of Rychard granger, was Baptized the  
 fourth daie of may.  
 Roger Russell was buried the fyfthe day of may.  
 margery brettell was buried the fifthe day of may.  
 Elizabeth turton was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of may.  
 Thomas Harris and Alice smyth weare married the tenth daie  
 of may.  
 wylliam potter, son of Robart potter, was baptizeth the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of may.  
 Ann, the daughter of henry parks, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of may.  
 Geoge Cooksey Clerke of halesowen was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of may.  
 Simon turton & margery Caton weare married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of may.  
 Joyse, the daughter of Daniel whorwod, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of May.  
 Leah Danner, daughter of Edward Danner Clark vid, was bap-  
 tized the fyrst daie of June.  
 Alice, the daughter of george paston, was baptized the fyrst  
 daie of June.  
 Jhon philips was buried the fourth daye of June.  
 Joyse, the daughter of wylliam wylson, was baptizeth the seventh  
 daie of June.  
 Rychard coley, son of Roger Coley, was Baptized the Eygh<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of June.  
 William vnderhill was buried the Aleuenth daie of June.  
 Thomas barnett and Ame Rushton weare married the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of June.  
 A chil of thomas hadley, of oldbury, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of June.  
 mary, the daughter of Edward Jackson, was baptizeth the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of June.  
 Humfrey foster and Ann whille weare married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of June.

1617.

margret, the daughter of Edward Colley, was baptized the xxiiij  
 of June.  
 John dorner (?) and Elyzabeth Chambers weare married the  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Robert Hill was buried the second daye of Jullye.  
 margery southoulle, the wife of frances southoulle, was buried  
 the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.



John Hill and Joyes Read were maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of July.  
 Henery wall, the son of John wall, was baptized the xxv (July).  
 frances, the daughter of henery harould, was baptized the thirde  
 of august.

Elyzabeth, the daughter of adam taylor, was Baptized x<sup>th</sup> of  
 August.

Page 53 A.

1617.

\*....., the sonn of Richard Bache, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of august.

....., the daughter of William blomer, was baptized the  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of august.

....., the daughter of John standley, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of august.

....., the wife of Roger paine, was buried the thirde of  
 september.

....., the wife of william bromall, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of september.

....., the daughter of william forest, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup>  
 daye of september.

.... Burlton, sonn of william burlton, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 of september.

George Mawnsell was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye of september.

Thomas Bache, the son of Richard bache, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 of september.

.... Jackson (?) was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of september.

Margret, wife of thomas meanley, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of  
 september.

Thomas, the son of george more, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of september.

....., wife of william Burlton, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of septem-  
 ber.

A....., daughter of william Haughton, was baptized the  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> of september.

Bridgett, daughter of John Colley, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of october.

Marey, the daughter of Alexander stampes, was baptized the  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> of october.

Margret, the daughter of Richard smyth, was baptized the first  
 daye of november.

.... bussell and marye whyt were maryed the fourth daye of  
 novemb<sup>r</sup>.

Richard Wright and Jane millard were (married) the v<sup>th</sup> daye  
 of november.

\* Corner of page very faded.



Mary (?), the daughter of Richard luberech, was baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> daye of novembr.

Thomas, son of thomas hipkis, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of novem-  
ber.

....., the son of Symon Clarke, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
november.

....., the daughter of Roger Cooksey, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
daye of november.

Richard Barret was buried the thirde daye of December.

..... Porter (?) was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

....., the wife of William hipkis, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye of  
December.

William, son of william smyth, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Decem-  
ber.

William Seddon was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Joane, daughter of Raphe whyle, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
December.

Annis (?), the daughter of william Cookes, was baptized the  
xxij<sup>th</sup> of december.

John (?) Gaskyn was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Richard hallmer was buried the thirde daye of Januarey.

....., the son of william Shenth, was baptiezed the v<sup>th</sup> of January.

....., daughter of Raphe whyle, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> (?) of  
January.

Thomas, the son of george grine, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.

William Kersey was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of January

William, the son of Samuell westood, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
daye of January.

....., the daughter of Roger Hadley, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of  
January.

Margery Joanes was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Cartwright and Elizabeth ...tter were maryed the  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Janua.

... Kimings was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of January.

*Page 54.*

1617.

John more was bureyd the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Bridgett, the daughter of nickolas Johnson, was baptized the  
iiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

nickolas griffen and ales bankes were maryed the thred of february.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger pearson, was baptized the  
fourth of february.

William felden of worley was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye of february.

Edward, the sonn of Robert brettell, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup>  
of february.



Anfillis, the daughter of George stampes, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Richard, the sonn of Richard Higens, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Henerey briskoe was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of february.

Joann, the daughter of William Cotterell, was baptized the xijj<sup>th</sup> of february.

John uppon, (son of) Richard was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarye.

Marey, the daughter of Roger Parkes, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Robert more was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of februaryay.

John Melley, the sonn of John melley, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Elnor, the daughter of thomas hares, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Marey, the daughter of william Harris, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.

John, the sonn of John goslinge, was buried the xxijj<sup>th</sup> of februaryay.

Sewsana wight was buried the second daye of march.

Richard, the son of Richard higens, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of march.

Alese, the daughter of william Cookes, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of march.

Bridget, the daughter of nickolas Johnson, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of march.

Edward hallmer was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of march.

William Lea was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Daye of march.

George stampes was buried the xvijj<sup>th</sup> of march.

margerey, daughter of William haywood, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of march.

James, the sonn of nickolas griffin, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of march.

William, the sonn of William corbitt, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of march.

Ano domi 1618.

Richard Rixcrafte, the sonn of Richard, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of apill.

Thomas, the sonn of petter smyth, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of apill.

Sara, the daughter of humfry foster, was Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of apill.

Elizabeth, the daughter of william felden, was Baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of apill.

Margerey, the daughter of william haywood, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of apill.

Thomas, the sonn of thomas brettell, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of apill.



William, the sonn of Kellam Melley, was Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of apill.

Richard wells and ann Renoldes were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of apill.

Richard badeley and Elizabeth Johnsonn were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> (?) of apill.

Hugh Reade and Joann hornbloer were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of may.

Richard Basset and margerey Darbey were marreyed the xj<sup>th</sup> of may.

William Harris was Buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Edward, the sonn of william newton, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, the sonn of Richard harris, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup>.

John, the sonn of Richard mucklow, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>.

William, the sonn of Richard wight, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Margrett, the daughter of thomas drew, was Baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, the sonn of Hennerey parkes, was Baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of may.

*Page 54 A.*

Ano domi 1618.

Henrey Deolley and Izabell vnderhill were maried the second daye of June.

Roger parkes and Joyes more were married the ij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard Roxeyer was Buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

Edmond, the sonn of Heug Read, was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ann, the daughter of Robert nayle, was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> william, the sonn of John Coolley, was Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Sara, the daughter of william Billingsley, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabethe, the wife of George more, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Ann, the daughter of william harris, was Baptized the v<sup>th</sup> daye of Julley.

William Ruston and alice hadley were maried the v<sup>th</sup> of Jullye

John Low and francis watterhousse were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of Julley.

Watter lodgetes and Jane vnderhill were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Julley.

George, the sonn of george bissell, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Julley.

Randell Hill was Buried the Laste of Julley.

John and thomas, the sonns of Edward hill, were Baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> of auguste.

Margrett, the daughter of Richard parkes, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of auguste.



Alice, the daughter of Roger shenston, was Baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of auguste.

William, the sonn of Richard wight, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of auguste.

Thomas more was Buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye of September.

Ann, the daughter of George Deritton, was Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of september.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas vnderhill, was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup>.

Alice, the daughter of Howell Robertes, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Bridgett, the daughter of Edward forrest, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

William, the sonn of thomas westwood, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup>.

John, the sonn of thomas hodgetes, was Baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

John marchall? was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

francis? pursser and Avice hadon were married the xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the daughter of Jarram hill was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Richard flavell and Joann hadley were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of september.

John, the sonn of John walker, was Baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye of october.

John, the sonn of John parkes, was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of octtober.

Joann, the daughter of henerey melley, was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup>.

Edward, the sonn of homas wagg, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Heelley, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

John, the sonn of John hadley, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of octtober.

Samuell, the son of John Cooksey, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>.

William, the sonn of william Carttwright, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup>.

Margery, the Daughter of Roger Maunsell, was baptized the xxv<sup>the</sup>.

Christian, the Daughter of Raphe townssend, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the daughter of Richard more, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup>.

John Curtler and marey burche were maried the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Richard, the sonn of John forrest, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Maudlen, the wife of william Lea, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of octtober.

John, the sonn of Richard Ruston, was baptized the firste of november.

William, the sonn of Round, was baptized the firste of november.

John walker, the sonn John walker, was buried the x<sup>th</sup>

Izabell, the daughter of Richard bodely, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Anes, the daughter of Clement bosworthe, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup>.

Anes marten? of Rowley was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of nouember.

Mary, the daughter of karance barnabie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>.



Edward, the sonne of homfrye fforrest, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of november.

Margret dalwaye was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> of desember.

*Page 55.*

Ano domi 1618.

Elizabeth pearsson was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of december.

william, the sonn of george hadley, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup>.

Katherin, the daughter of homfrey pearsall, was baptized the same day.

Anne, the daughter of Robarde priste, was baptized the same day.

Richard holmer, the sonne of Richard holmer, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup>.

mr frances kerry and Elizabeth Perrenet ware married the xxij<sup>th</sup>.

John, the son of John parkes, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of december.

william, the sonne of John holmer, was baptized the first of Januarey.

John Alexander was buried the second of January.

Robert pardon was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of January.

william, the sonne of william dowler, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup>.

Ann, the daughter of homfrey hill, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup>.

Alice, the wiffe of Richard grene, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup>.

An, the daughter of thomas strayn, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas wall was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.

marye, the daughter of Richard holmer, was baptized the ij of february.

John, the son of John wight, was baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Richard, the son of Richard basset, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup>.

Nickolas, the son of ffrances wheler, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Alice, the daughter of william becke, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup>.

Bridget, the daughter of John millerd, was baptized the xx (?).

william waterhouse was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.

John, the sone of Roger hadley, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

william, the sonne of william hadley, was baptized the iij of march.

Bridget, the daughter of hugh Reade, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup>.

william haughton and John persole, Churchwardens.

Ano domi 1619.

Jhon, the sonne of Jhon wright, and Samwell, the sonne of Gorge buffrey, and susanna the daughter of Richard witton, ware baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Jane hedger was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

lea, the daughter of Edward Danner, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.



william, the sonne of humffrey wall, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

margere Cole, widdo, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprell.

mary, the daughter of henry Grove and Jhon hadley, the sonne of Jhon hadley and Roger the sonne of william bromall and Joyce melley, the daughter of Roger melley, ware baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John sandres and katheren granger ware married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

frances, the sonne of kellam lowbridg, was baptized the ij of may.

Rauffe chambres was buried the ij<sup>th</sup> day of may.

Roger Cole was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of may.

Elizabeth, the daughter of water hodgets, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> (?) of may.

humffre hodgets and Isabell brettel ware marrid the same day.

Mary, the daughter of Jhon Curtler, was baptized the xxvj of May.

Bridget douler was buried the ij day of June.

An, the daughter of Gorge mather, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of June,

Thomas Richardes was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

willham Rogers was buried the xij of June.

Joice, the daughter of homfri harries, baptized the xij of June.

Elener, the wiffe (of) nicklos potter, was bured the xxj day of June.

John haiwod was buried the xxvi day of June.

*Page 55 A.*

Ano dni 1619.

Thomas (?), the sonne of william sifister, and Jhon, the sonne of Robard Deele, and thomas the sonne of thomas smith, ware baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

William, the sonne of william hodgetes, and bridget the daughter of nicklas whill, ware baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of July.

frances, the daughter of henry cole, was baptized the xvii of July.

Ales, the daughter of Jhon Cookes, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.

Christian, the daughter of Jhon Jones, was baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of July.

An, the daughter of Richard hipkes was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Robard boles was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of august.

Elizabeth, the daughter of thomas Russell, was baptized xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Jonne Coksse, widdoe, was buried the iij of september.

Gorge mele was buried the same day.



Edward, the sonne of Edward prist, was baptized the iij of september.

Margere bache was buried the v of september.

Raphe tayler was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of september.

Margerey, the daughter of herry deley, was baptized the xij of september.

Ales, the daughter of daniell whorhod, was baptized the same day.

An, the daughter of Richard whit, and Jane, the daughter of william tonckes, ware baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of september.

Edward, the sonne of homfire hodgetes, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Jhon deriton, was baptized the same day.

Debora, the daughter of thomas wright, was baptized the iij of october.

Morgan harbaut and Elner blakmore ware married iiij of october.

Josife, the sonne of houmfrey fforrest, and Jhon, the sonne of Jhon asley, ware baptized the same day.

houmfrey weston and An hill ware maryed the x of October.

Gorge shaler and Joone Carter ware maryed the same day.

Elner, the daughter of nicklis brookhouse, was baptized the xiiiij.

Richard perkes and Lyde sotharon ware maryed the same day.

Izabell, the wiffe of willm mucklow, was buried the xxij day.

Larenes pearsoule, the sonne of Jhon persowle, was baptized xxxj day.

Daraty tayler, the wife of Raphe tayler, was buried iiij november.

Jhon wilson and An sparry ware married the xxijij november.

Jhon, the sonne of Jhon sanders and Barbara, the daughter of Richard Westhod, ware baptized the xxvij of november.

Edward piddocke was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of november.

Izabell walker, the wiffe of willim walker, was buried the xvij desemb.

An, the daughter of Jhon harris, was baptized the xvij of desember.

Mary, the wiffe of Jhon Curtler, was buried the xxiiij of desember.

margret bres, widdoe, was buried the xxv of desember.

An, the daughter of thomas wagge, was buried the xxvj desember.

Jhon, the sonne of willim haughton, was baptized the xxvij decemb.

Richard, the sonne of Jhon heues, was baptized the first of January.

Margret, the daughter of willim sweth, was baptized the ix January.

Richard Smith was buried the same day.

Thomas Hadley and frances Kercom ware married the xij of January.



Margret ware, widdoe, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Izabell, the wiffe of Jhon tonckes, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
margret, the daughter of henry perkes, was baptizeth the same  
day.

william, the sonne of Thomas brettell, was baptizeth the xix day.

*Page 56.*

Ano Domi 1619.

Jone, the wiffe of willim luckock, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Elizabeth, the wiffe of william Round, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
of January.

Richard vndrell, and Sisley muklen ware maried the same day.  
William ffrogley and Elizabeth blomer ware married the same  
day.

Richard, the sonne of Jhon wagge, was baptizeth the same day.  
Jone, the wiffe of william Uston (? Ruston), was buried the  
xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Jhon and humfre, the sonnes of Jhon vndrell, ware baptizeth the  
ij of february.

Edward, the sonne of Edward geste, and Edward, the sonne of  
Edward Jacson, ware baptizeth the vj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Jone, the daughter of thomas heath, was baptizeth the xij<sup>th</sup>  
of february.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard lobridge, was baptizeth the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
of february.

Cristofor hadley was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of februard.

Margret, the bace daughter of Izabell hadley, was baptizeth  
xvj<sup>th</sup> of february.

william, the sonne of James greene, was baptizeth the xx<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard Gold was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Samwell Darby, was baptizeth xxv<sup>th</sup>  
of february.

Barbara, the daughter of gorge stampes, was baptizeth the  
xxv<sup>th</sup> of febru :

Jone, the daughter of Jhon Smith, was baptizeth the same day.  
An, the daughter of morgan harbout, was baptizeth the same day.  
Richard dickens was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Jhon dene and susanes sowthhole was buried the first of march.  
Roger, the sonne of Roger perkes was baptizeth the v<sup>th</sup> of march.

willim leay was buried the vij of march

william hodgets was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of march.

willim kercom was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of march.

Jhon, the sonne of thomas millard, was baptizeth the xj<sup>th</sup> of march.  
margere, the wiffe of thomas vndrell, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
March

Jhon Coksey was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of march



Beterich, the daughter of william blomer, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> (?) of March.

Thomas Carterit was buried the same day.

Edward While was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of march.

William Haughton, Richard Lowbridg,  
Curch wardens.

The Christninges and weddinges at Ouldbury.

William, the sonne of Simon Turton, was baptized.

Edward Round and Elizabeth ffeldon were married xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Alice, the daughter of William Ruston, baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of september.

George, the sonne of Thomas Darby, was baptized the x of October.

John, the sonne of Arthur Adams, baptized the . . . of november.

Anne, the daughter of william Powell, baptized . . . Jan.

Elizabeth, the daughter of william Perkes, was baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> of february.

*End of Volume I.*

*Page 56 A.*

Abiather Danner nat 4<sup>o</sup> Octob. 1612.

Rebecca Danner nat. 7<sup>o</sup> sept. 1604.

Prisilla Danner nat. 14 feb. 1609.

Hic est Edrus Danner

[*Rest of page blank.*]



## VOL. II.

[1620.]

## Page I.

William Darby and Ann . . . . . the second of may.  
 Joyse, the wife of Thomas white, . . . . . 19 of May.  
 George Attwood was [buried] the last . . . . .  
 Anne, the Daughter of Robart prist, was . . . . the 4 of June.  
 William, the sonne of william webe, was baptised was baptizd  
 (sic) the 4 of June.  
 Steven, the sonne of John Coley, was baptizd the 7 of June.  
 Margerie, the daughter of william forrest, was baptizd the 7  
 of June.  
 Ane, the wife of Symon Caplehood, was buried the 8 of June.  
 Richard Daye was buried the 9 of June.  
 John Sidwaye and Amphilis Addams were maried the 12 of June.  
 William wilcoxe and Ann haywood were maried the 12 of June.  
 Thomas White was buried the 13 of June.  
 John, the sonne of william hople, was baptizd the 18 of June,  
 being a wayfaringe man.  
 frances, the daughter of Richard Russan, was baptizd the 23  
 of June.  
 John, the sonne of John Giles, was Bap . . . . the second of Jun:  
 Bennett, the wife of William . . . . of July.  
 . . . . . witto . . . . .

## Page I A.

..... of September.  
 . . . . . er of Richard Burlton, was . . . . 4 of October.  
 . . . . . sonne of henry wood, was buried . . . of October.  
 . . . . y, the sonne of John Cookes, was baptizd the 18 of  
 October.  
 Edward (blank) and brigette white, were maried the 19 of October.  
 Lannolds mathewes frances his sonne was baptizd the 22 of  
 October.  
 Jone, the wife of william more, was buried the 24 of October.  
 Anne, the daughter of Richard vnderhill, was baptizd the 29  
 of October.  
 Richard Darbie and Anne Pearsoll weare married the 29 of  
 October.  
 Richard bach was buried the 8 of November.  
 John hipkis was buried the 20 of November.



Anne, the daughter of Nickolas Paston, was buried the first of December.

William Davis was buried the 2 of December.

....., the sonne of humfre hill, was . . . . the 3 of December.

..... . . . . . buried the 4 of De . . . . .

..... . . . . . the

*Page 2.*

..... Thomas, the sonnes of Humfre Lowe, twines, were baptized the 23 of December.

Edward, the sonne of humfre forrest, was baptized the 28 of December.

George, the sonne of Rose Swinglehurst, was baptized the 28 of December.

Richard Darbie was buried the 3 of Januarie.

Anne, the wife of Thomas Ghosling, was buried the 6 of Januarie.

Henry, the sonne of henry hall, was Buried the 9 of Januarie.

John, the sonne of Roger Parkes, was baptized the 14 of Januarie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas stovton, was baptized the 14 of Januarie.

John, the sonne of humfre Pearsoll, was baptized the 20 of Januarie.

Issabell, the Daughter of Thomas westwod, was baptized the 21 of Januarie.

Sainuell Darbie was buried the 25 of Januarie.

William Pattingham and Elizabeth Deley were maried the 24 of Januarie.

Elizabeth, the wife of John lowbridge, was buried the 28 of Januarie.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard brettell, was Baptized the 28 of Januarie.

Issabell, the Daughter of howell Robarts, was Baptized the 28 of Januarie.

Richard Hadley was buried the 29 of Januarie.

Joyse, the Daughter of Thomas hodgets, was Baptized the 4 of februarie.

Jone smith was buried the 9 of february.

Cristopher hadley was buried the 9 of february.

Richard Deley, the sonne of John Deley, was Baptized the 9 of february.

John, the base sonne of Elizebeth Cookes, was Baptized the 12 of february.

Alice, the Daughter of Robard Brettell, was Baptized 10 of february.

Giles blomer was buried the 22 of february.



William, the sonne of William burlton, was Baptized the 24 of february.

Joyse, the daughter of william . . . . ., was Baptized the 25 of february.

*Page 2 A.*

Grace, Daughter of Richard holmer, was baptized the 25 of february.

William smith was buried the first of March.

John, the sonne of John vnderhill, was baptized (*not completed*).

Richard, the sonne of Robart nayle, was baptized the 4 of March.

Sary, the Daughter of Humfre Parkes, was Baptized the 4 of March.

Issabell, the Daughter of Nickolas Jonson, was Baptized the 6 of March.

William, the sonne of John Lowe, was baptized the 9 of March.

Samuell, the sonne of ffrances Wheeler, was baptised the 9 of March.

Ales, the Daughter of John hadley, by Ales his wife, was Baptised the 9 of March.

Richard, the sonne of John wight, was baptised the 9 of March.

Anne, the Daughter of Richard Steven, was baptized the 23 of March.

Robard, the sonne of Robart Ghosling, was baptized the 24 of March.

Richard Lowbridge, John Hadley,  
Church wardens.

Anno Domino 1621.

Ane, the Daughter of Phillip warley, was baptized the 25 of March.

Humfre, the sonne of humfre wall, was baptised 26 of March.

Edith, the Daughter hught Red, was baptized the 28 of March.

Annes Parkes was buried the 29 of March.

Thomas, the sonne of John Parkes, and Ane the Daughter of walter hodgets, were baptized the first of april.

Edmond, the sonne of kellome Coley, was baptised the second of Aprill.

Ane, the wife of Humfre Smith, and Elnar, the daughter of Richard brettell, were buried the forth of April.

*Page 3.*

1621.

William, the sonne of James Grone, and frances, the sonne of frances Lamberth. And Edmond, the sonne of Thomas Jaxson, and Mary, the Daughter of William Grove, and Mary, the Daughter of Raphe while, were baptised the 8 of April.



John Hadley was buried the 9 of Aprill.

Anfilis, the Daughter of John Coley, was Baptized 15 of Aprill. Sisley, the Daughter of humfre Steven, And margrett, the daughter of Antonie Colle, was buried the 22 of Aprill.

John, the sonne of nicolas Williams, was baptized the 22 of Aprill. Jane, the Daughter of Thomas westwood, was baptized the 24 of Aprill.

George, the sonne of Peter Smith, and Katherine, the Daughter of William Becke, were baptized the 25 of Aprill.

Rose, the Daughter of George Macklin, was baptized the 28 of Aprill.

Joseth, the sonne of John Tunkes, was baptised the 29 of Aprill.

Robart, the sonne of John walker, was baptized the first of May.

Henry, the sonne of Roger Melley, was baptized the 5 of May.

John, the sonne of William Redell, was baptized the 6 of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Barnett, and Margrett, the Daughter of John Mucklowe, and and Joyce, the Daughter of Roger shenston, were baptized the 13 of May.

Elizabeth hipkis, widoe, was buried the 13 of May.

John haye, the sonne of Thomas haye, was baptized the 14 of May.

Ane, the wife of Edward Piddock, was buried the 16 of May.

Elnar, the wife of Roger Coley, was buried the 19 of May.

Phillip, the bace child of Elizabeth Buges, was baptised the 22 of May.

*Page 3 A.*

Mary, the wife of Humfre Coley, was buried 23 of May.

Robart Bretel and Brigid Rede were maried the 29 of May.

Mary, the Daughter of William wilcox, was baptised the 29 of May.

Ayce, the Daughter of William hodgets, was baptised the third Day of June.

Edward, the sonne of Edward forrest, was baptised the 6 of June.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas packwood, and Richard, the sonne of John bearome, were baptized the 10 of June.

Jone, the wife of william wight, was buried the 24 of June.

John Addenbrooke was buried the 25 of June.

John wight and Brigid birch were maried the 27 of June.

John, the son of John Coley, was buried the 30 of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard More, was baptizated the first of Julye.

John Curtler and Isabell Vnderhill were maried the 22 of Julye.

Ales, the Daughter of Henry Round, was buried the 12 of Julye.

William, the sonne of william Rider, and Mary, the daughter [of] William Smith, were baptised the 22 of Julye.



Elizabeth, the daughter of kellome lowbrige, was baptised the 29 of July.

Ales, the Daughter of John Jones, was baptised the 30 of July. Brigit, the Daughter of William Corbitt, was baptised the first of August.

Ane, the Daughter of Raphe while, was baptised the fift of August. William, the sonne of John wight, and briget, the Daughter of Richard bach, and Ane the Daughter of Thomas wage, were baptised the 22 of August.

*Page 4.*

John Cart write, the sonne of Cristopher Cartwrite, was buried the 24 of August.

Richard white, was buried the 2 of September.

Katherine, the Daughter of William hill, was baptised the 9 of September.

Hero, the sonne of frances tanner, was buried the 10 of September. Malaka, the sonne of Thomas wright, was baptised the 16 of September.

Betterich, the Daughter of william blomer, was buried the 17 of September.

John birer and Mary bird were maried the 18 of September.

Ane, the Daughter of John guest, was buried the 21 of September.

Ane, the wife of Thomas Goslinge, was buried the 22 of September.

Ales, the Daughter of John Vnderhill, was buried the 23 of September.

Ales, the wife of William Ruston, was buried the 28 of September.

John haris (?) was buried the 29 of September.

John, the sonne of henry Deley, was baptised the 30 of September.

William white and Katheren mason were maried the second of October.

Ane, the Daughter of John Achfield, was baptised the 20 of October.

John, the sonne of John Coley, was baptised the 14 of October.

Joyce, the Daughter of Richard Darbie, was baptised the 21 of October.

Williani Darbie and Mary bach were married the 28 of October.

John, the sonne of Edward prest and Ane the Daughter of William Sackvell, were baptised the 28 of October.

Margret, the Daughter of william kester, was baptised the 11 of November.

George burlton was buried the 11 of november.

Thomas Vnderhill and Ales higgins were maried the 11 of November.

William Coxe of Clent and Ane wight were maried the 14 of november.



*Page 4 A.*

1621.

Jone thorne was buried the 17 of November.

William, the sonne of John Smith, and bridget, the daughter of Richard flassell, were baptised the (?) of November.

Jone tunkes, widoē, was buried the 22 of november.

Thomas, the sonne of william bayliss, was baptised the 25 of november.

humfre more was buried the 9 of December.

John, the sonne of Richard more, was baptised the 12 of December.

Ane Smith was buried the 16 of December.

Clement Parkes was buried the 18 of December.

Joyce guest was buried the 19 of December.

Gilbart warley, sonne of Raphe warley, was baptised the 23 of December.

Ane, the daughter of Thomas Drew, was buried the (?) of December.

Roger melley was buried the 27 of December.

John bromall was buried the 31 of December.

John bromall the yonger was Buried 11 of Januarie.

The wife of william pope was buried the 17 of Januarie.

Edward littelton, the sonne of Edward littelton, was buried the 19 of Januarie.

Briget Clarksone was buried the 23 of Januarie.

Humfre weston and Isabell hadley were maried the 27 of Januarie.

John, the sonne of henry Reves, was baptised the 27 of Januarie.

George, the sonne of John wood, was baptised the second of februarie.

Robart bradley was buried the 3 of februarie.

henry, the sonne of henry groue, was baptised the 10 of february.

Susans Rocke, Daughter of Thomas Rocke, was buried the 12 of february.

william bibe and Ame brettell were maried 13 of february.

Thomas lowe, one of the twines of humfre lowe, was buried the 16 of februarye.

William wright and Jane fulwood were maried the 17 of februarie.

William, sonne of william Deley, by Joyse his wife, was baptised 17 of february.

*Page 5.*

Ales pepole was buried the 22 of february.

Elnar brettell was buried the 3 of March.

William, the sonne of John Millard, was baptised the 3 of march.

William, the sonne of William wilson, and Ales, the daughter of william lowe, were baptised 11 of March.

William, the sonne of Richard widowes, was baptised the 16 of march.



Joyce, the Daughter of Thomas Mancell, was baptised the 17 of March.

John Hadley, John westwood, Churchwardens.

Anno Domini 1622.

\*Thomas, the sonne of Roger Hadley, was baptizd the eleventh of Maye.

Anno supdicto 1622.

Anthony, the sonne of Henry Cole, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> of March. Richard, the sonne of John Asley, Margery, the daughter of Humfrey Hodgettes, and Isabell, the daughter of Robert Smith, were baptised the 31<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne, the daughter of George Stamps, and Katherine, the daughter of Robert Priest, weare baptised the 7 day of Aprill.

George, the sonne of Peter Smyth, was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margery, the wife of Thomas Buffery, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas, the sonne of John witten, was baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margrett Bonton was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Humfrey, the sonn of Humfrey Wall, was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Roger Hadley, was baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Willm, the sonne of John wright, was baptised the 13<sup>th</sup> of May and buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of May.

Willm, the sonne of Willm ffurdgley, was baptised the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Isabell, the daughter of Richard Underhill, was baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Isabell, the daughter of Kenellim Coly, was baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June.

*Page 5 A.*

Christofer, the sonn of margery hill, was baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> of June. Humfrey Smith & ffayth Eshil were maried the 17<sup>th</sup> of June.

Walter Mannsell & Elizabeth Darby were maried the 17<sup>th</sup> of June. John Lyngam was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of June.

Alice Meeley was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of June.

Robert, the sonne of John walker, Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Smyth, and Annis, the daughter of George Clemon, were baptised the 30<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jane, the daughter of willm Hill, was baptised the first of July.

\* This entry crossed out.



John Detheridge & Margery hodgettes were maried the 18<sup>th</sup> of July.

Willm Waters was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the daughter of John wright, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard wight, was baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> of July.

Joane, the daughter of Thomas Westwood, was baptised the first of August.

Xpian Lamberth was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of August.

Edward, the sonne of Willm Darby, was baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Jones, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.

Phillip, the sonne of Phillip Barnett, was baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Greene, was baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Hadley, was baptised the 18<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Hodgettes was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of August.

Joanne, the wife of Edmond Darby, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John vnderhill, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> of August.

Isabell Hill was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of August.

Isabell, the daughter of Henry Parkes, was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Reynold Mathews, was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of September.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Partrich, was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of September.

Symon Clarke was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of September.

Anne Boles was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of September.

*Page 6.*

1622.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Millward, was baptizd the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Roger Shenston was Buryed the 29<sup>th</sup> of September.

October.

Willm Dixe & Jane Hill weare maried the 6<sup>th</sup> of october.

Elizabeth fribbs was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> of october.

Thomas, the sonne of willm Newton, was baptised the 6<sup>th</sup> of october.

Edward fletcher was buried the (6<sup>th</sup> crossed out) 17<sup>th</sup> of october.



Alice, the daughter of willm Haughton, was baptised the 30<sup>th</sup> of october.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Symon Clarke, was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> of october.

### November.

Anne, the daughter of Willm wright, was baptised the first day of novemver.

George, the sonne of George Harris, was baptised the third day of novemver.

Richard Prynne & Alice white weare maried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Beck, was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of novemver.

Kenelln Read was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of novemver.

John Deeley was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of novemver.

Edward Pyner, w<sup>ch</sup> was supposed to be slayne, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of novemver.

Katherine, the daughter of Willm Tunckes, was baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> of novemver.

### December

Jane, the daughter of Robert Boles, was baptised the first of December.

Margrett Read was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of Decembe.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Milward, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of december.

Margery, the daughter of Robert lloyd, was baptised the 18<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Darby, was baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> of December.

ffrances, the daughter of willm Moose, was baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> of December.

Margery, the daughter of Thomas Strayne, was baptised the 23<sup>th</sup> of December.

Jane, the wife of walter hodgetes, was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of Decem-  
ber.

Isabell westwood, widdow, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Geast, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of December.

*Page 6 A.*

1622.

Richard, the sonne of Richard moore, was baptised the 20<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anne Greene was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.



## January.

Roger whorwood and Elinor Pardoe weare buried the ffirst day of January.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Hadley, was baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January

Charles, the sonne of John Perkes, was baptizized the 13<sup>th</sup> of January.

Joane, the daughter of John Tull, was baptised the 18<sup>th</sup> of January

John, the sonne of John Deeley, was baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> of January

Willm Smyth, of Cradley, was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of January.

Henry Whyte was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of January.

## ffebuary.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Brettell, and Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Eaves, were baptised the second of ffebruary.

Ann, the wife of Willm Johnson, was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Richard, the sonne of Willm fforrest, was baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Richard, the sonne of Humfrey westwood, and Joyce, the daughter of Willm wight, weare baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Willm, the sonne of Willm Cottrell, Bridgett, the daughter of Humfrey Pearsall, and Margrett, the daughter of George Buffey, weare baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Bridgett, the daughter of John flynch, was baptised the 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Joane Heath was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Willm, the sonne of Richard Mucklow, was baptised the 23<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Duffield, was baptised the 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Joyce Bloomer, widdow, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Edward Carelesse was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Margrett, the wife of George Lowe, was buried the third day of March.

Gilbert, the sonne of Raphe warley, was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of march.

Bridgett, the daughter of humfrey wall, was baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> of march.

## Page 7.

Mary, the daughter of Richard hodgetts, was baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> of march.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Brettell, was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of March.

Isabell, the daughter of John Mucklow, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.



Anno Dom<sup>m</sup> 1623.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Naile, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Marie, the daughter of William fforrest, was baptized the 3 of  
Aprill.

William wight was buried the 3 day of Aprill.

Margrett, the daughter of Edward Hill, was buried the 3 of  
Aprill.

Joane, the wife of Thomas Partridge, was buried the 8 of Aprill.  
Winifride, the wife of Hugh Smith, was buried the 10 of Aprill.  
Adam, the sonne of Robert Powell, and Marie, the daughter  
of ffrauncis Tanner, were baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Sara, the daughter of Henrye Parkes, was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
Aprill.

Joane, the daughter of Humfrye Lowe, was baptized the 27 of  
Aprill.

Henrye Haughton and Joyce Bloomer were maried the 4 of  
Maye.

George, the sonne of Peter Smith, was baptized the 4 of Maye.  
Elizabeth Reade was buried the 10 of Maye.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Read, was baptized the 11 of  
Maye.

Marie, the wife of George Bissell, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Joane Darby was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Marie, the daughter of thomas Vnderhill, was baptized the 18 of  
Maye.

*Page 7 A.*

John, the sonne of John Derriton, was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Margarett, the wife of John Cole, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Ann, the daughter of William Bradlye, was baptized the 2 of  
June.

William, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Corbet, was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of william Reddell, was baptized the  
8 of June.

William Connop and Margerie Cole were maried the 9<sup>th</sup> of June.

George Alexander was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the sonne of Edward Ballamie, was baptized the 18 of June.

Thomas Barnett, of Chadslye, and Bridgett Bruñole were maried  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of June.

Horatio, the sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Littleton, Knight, and barronet,  
was buried the first of Julye.

Richard Stevens and Ann Wood were married the first of Julye.

John Lang was buried the 9 of Julye.

John Cole was buried the 12 of Julye.

Alce, the wife of Richard Leay (?) was buried the 16 of Julye.

Oliuer, the sonne of Oliū Dickson, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of Julye.



Henry, the sonne of Sr Thomas Littleton, was buried the 23 of Julye.

Alce, the daughter of Roger Coocksy, was baptized the 25 of Julye.

Richard, the sonne of a wandering man, was baptized the 5 of August.

Alce, the daughter of george Byssell, was buried the 14 of August.

Alce, the Daughter of Henrye Roe, was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of August.

*Page 8.*

\* . . . . . was baptized.

. . . . . d the 27<sup>th</sup> of August.

. . . . . daughter of John fforrest, was baptized . . . of August.

Humfrie, the sonne of John Lowe, and Thomas, the sonne of Willia Whiller, and Bridgett, the daughter of Humfry Pearson, were baptized the 7 of September.

Joane, the daughter of Thomas Jackson, was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard Mason, of Harborne, and Alce webb were maried the 25<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Pickrell, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Parkes was buried the 12 of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Millard, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Baker and Ann Clent were maried the 20<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Howell was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas wright, was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of October.

Bridgett, the daughter of william Moore, was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Shawe and Isable Baker were maried the 29<sup>th</sup> of October.

Willam Lane was buried the 2 of Nouember.

Richard, the sonne of George Greene, was baptized the 2 : of Nouember.

George Lowe and Shusans wight were maried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Edward walker and Joane Hurst were maried the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Millard, was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Joane, the daughter of Roger Parkes, was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

John, the sonne of Nicholas whittakar, was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Henry Halmer was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.



Henry, the sonne of ffrancis whiller, was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Thomas, the sonne of John wight, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

*Page 8 A.*

William Taylor \* . . . . the 25 of Nouember.

Marie, the daughter Tho\* . . . . buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Bridgett, the daughter of Thomas\* . . . . was baptised the 30 of Nouember.

Richard, the sonne of John Cole, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Elioner, the daughter Thomas Higgins, was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of December.

William, the sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Tayler, was baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> of Decem-  
ber.

Richard Heath was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of December.

Daniell, the sonne of Henrye Groue, was baptizd the 17<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Katherine Carelesse was buried the 14 of January.

John, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> wright, was baptizd the 17<sup>th</sup> of January.

Humfrye, the sonne of Humfrye Hodgettes, and Richard, the sonne of Henry Deely, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Bretell, and Marie, the daughter of John wight, were baptizd the 18<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Richard Deelie and Marie Luckcoke were maried the 20<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Richard Burton and Margarett Hill were maried the 22<sup>th</sup> of Januarey.

Joyce, the daughter of John Ditheridge, was baptizd the 25 of Januarey.

Ann, the daughter of Richard Lee, was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

John, the sonne of John Cookes, was baptizd the 29<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Edward, the sonne of John Haukes, was buried the 2 of februarie.

Grace Addenbrooke was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Shusanna, the Daughter of. George Lowe, was baptizd the 8<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Elizabeth Downing was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> (?) of februarie.

*Page 9.*

John, the sonne of Richard Darby, was baptizd the 18<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

Bridgett, the daughter of Thomas kersters, was baptizd the 22<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

William wight of ffranckly, was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of february.

\* Torn away.



John Cox was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

Richard, the sonne of Raphe while, was baptised the 29<sup>th</sup> of februarye.

George, the sonne of Edmond Colye, was baptised the 29 of februarye.

Samuell, the sonne of Nicholas while, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Haughtō, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.

at Oldburie (sic).

Elioner, the daughter of Willia Bissell, was baptised the eleaventh of May.

Sara, the daughter of John Tunckes, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of September.

Ann, the daughter of w<sup>m</sup> woodward, was baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> of October.

William, the sonne of Richard Staunton, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas, the sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Parkes, was baptised the 25<sup>th</sup> of December.

George Clements and Christopher Clementes, the sonnes of Lawrance Clementes, were baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of Humfrye fforrest, was baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> of March.

Willia, the sonne of Richard Prinn, was baptizd the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, the sonne of John Tornere, was baptizd the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

*Page 9 A.*

1624.

Alce, the daughter of Robert Smyth, was baptised the 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Clement ffilpes, was baptised the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hodgettes, was baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Joane, the daughter of Richard whistons, was baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, the sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Connop, was baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Barnett, was baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

\*Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hadley, was baptizd the 18<sup>th</sup> of April.

John Higgins was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

\* *Interlined.*



Ann Hill, widow, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John Lowbridge was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

W<sup>m</sup> Parkes de Holte was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Roger, the sonne of Georg<sup>e</sup> Stamps, was baptised the 8 of Maye.  
Shusanna, the daughter of Thomas Hipkis, was baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> of maye.

Phillip Barnett was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Joane, the daughter of Edward ffօrest, was baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Margrett, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Deelye, was baptised the 23<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Elioner, the daughter of John Symans, was baptised the 27<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

John Wilkes and Marie Mellye were maried the 2 of June.

ffrauncis Barnett was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

ffrauncis, the daughter of ffrauncis Lightfoote, was baptizd the 13<sup>th</sup> of June.

William Darbye was buried the first Julie.

John Hodgettes, the sonne of William Hodgetes, was baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Roger Deeley was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Thomas Haywood, the sonne of John Haywood, was baptised the 7<sup>th</sup> of July.

Ann Stone, widow, was buried the first of August.

Thomas Millward, the sonne of John Millward, was baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margaret westwood, the daughter of Samuell westwood, was baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.

*Page 10.*

Joyce Priest, the daughter of Edward Priest, was baptizd the 15<sup>th</sup> of August.

\*Thomas Ruston and Elizabeth Woodward were married the 25 (?) of August.

Ann Hill, the daughter of John Hill, was baptizd the 11<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the wife of william Dowler, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of August.

John warley, the sonne of Mr Raulfe warley, was baptizd the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.

An unbaptized sonne of John Patchet was buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of September.

An unbaptized sonne of Humfrey Perkes, was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Parrott and Mary Hadley were married the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.



John, the sonne of John Ruston, and George Guest, the sonne of Thomas Guest, and Mary ffeldon, the daughter of William ffeldon, and Margaret Sidway, the daughter of John Sidway, were baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.

Henry Darby and Elizabeth ffeldon were married the 21<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elioner Harris, the daughter of Richard Harris, was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of September.

W<sup>m</sup> Rider was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of September.

Alce Hadley, the daughter of Thomas Hadley, was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of September.

Henry, the sonne of Edward Rownd, was baptized the 29 of Sep.

John Vnderhill, the sonne of John Vnderhill, was buried the first of October.

John Wight was buried the sixth of October.

W<sup>m</sup> Curtler, the sonne of William Curtler, was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard Joanes and Joyce Detheridge were married the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.

Isabell Wagge, the daughter of Thomas wagge, and Edward Bibbe, the sonne of w<sup>m</sup> Bibbe, were baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> of October.

Joane, the wife of Peeter Mathewes, was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of October.

\*William, the sonne of William Clement, was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of October.

William Coley, the sonne of Roger Coley, was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth Guest, widowe, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of October.

Daniell Whorwood, the sonne of Daniell whorwood, was baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of October.

Joyce Darbey, the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Darbey, was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Widow Handey was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

*Page 10 A.*

Edward Baker and Joane Melley were married the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouember. fferdinando Haruey was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Richard Wheeler, the sonne of William wheeler, was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Raulfe Westwood, the sonne of Thomas westwood, and Margerye Johnson, the daughter of Nicholas Johnson, were baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

William Newton, the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Newton, was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of Nouember. John Lowe (?).



Margerye, the wife of Richard Yeate, was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Warker, and Margery, the daughter of Richard Ruston, Elizabeth Wood, the daughter of John Wood, and John Clement, the sonne George Clement, were baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of November.

Bridget fforrest, the daughter of William fforrest, was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Richard Mole, the sonne of Richard Mole, was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

John Ashfield, the sonne of John Ashfield, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Elioner Richardes was buried the first of December.

Daniell Whorwood, the sonne of Daniell Whorwood, was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of December.

\*Richard, the sonne of Arthur Adams, baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> of December.

Edward Read was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of December.

Margerye, the daughter of Marye Dudlie, by John Luckock, was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of December.

Richard widdowes, the sonne of Richard Widdowes, was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of December.

Marye, the daughter of George Chambers, *alias* Ireland, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of December.

\*William, the sonne of Williā Etkis, baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of December.

Christian, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Price, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of December.

Richard Rider, the sonne of William Rider, was baptized the first of Januarie.

Elioner Roe, the wife of William Roe, was buried the first of Januarie.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Darothie Lidde, as it is supposed by John Bach, was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Wassoll widow was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Billingsley, sonne of William Billingsley, and Sara Tibbotts, the daughter of Willia Tibbottes, and Mary Swinglehurst, the daughter of Raulfe Swinglehurst, were baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of January.

Charles Barnett and Jane Cole were married the 19<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.

Joane Drue, the daughter of Thomas Drue, was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of Januarie.



*Page 11.*

Amye Phillips, widowe, and Ann, the wife of William Day, were buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of Januareye.

Edward, the sonne of Willia Meanley, baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Alchurch and Anne Higginnes were married the 24<sup>th</sup> of January.

Alce, the wife of John Cookes, was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of January.

Richard Bach, the sonne of Richard Bach, and William Harris, the sonne of Thomas Harris, and Marye, the daughter of Marye Tompkis, were baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Greene was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth Billingsley was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of January.

Marye Swinglehurst, the daughter of Raulfe Swinglehurst, was buried the 3 o. ffebruarye.

Henry Read and Bridget Pearsall were married the 7<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

John Richardes and Ann, the wife of John Hill, were buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Oliver, the sonne of William Rownd, and Joyce and Bridget, the daughters of Humfry Pearsail, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Whittaker, were baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Margerye, the daughter of Hugh walker, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Elioner, the daughter of Roger Kings, was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

Anne, the daughter of Christopher Hadley, and Jane, the daughter of Henry Cole, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Nicholas Whittaker, was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Roger, the sonne of Hunfrey weston, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

An unbaptized sonne of Robert Priest was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Thomas Bloomer was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Joane, the daughter of Humfrey Hodgettes, and Elizabeth, the daughter of John Walker, and Alce, the daughter of Thomas Bowlas, and ffortune, the daughter of Thomas Whittaker, were baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Thomas Hadley and Elizabeth, the wife of w<sup>m</sup> Rider, were buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Marye, the daughter of Richard Deeley, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Elizabeth Bowlas, were baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elioner, the wife of Thomas Whittaker, was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of March.



## Page 11 A.

Mary, the wife of Willia Groue, was buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of March. Christian, the daughter of Humfrey Hill, and Hellen, the daughter of John Guest, were baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Derington, was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne Kircom, widow, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elioner, the wife of Richard ffeldon, was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> of March. Jayne, the daughter of Peter Smyth, was baptized, and an unbaptized childe of Richard ffeldons was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of March.

Joane, the daughter of Edward Detheridge, and Margaret, the daughter of John Tull, and Richard, the sonne of (blank), were baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of March.

Henrey Groue was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of March.

## 1625.

Thomas, the sonne of John Jones, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Brettell, and (blank) the daughter of william ffradgeley, and Isable, the daughter of Richard Moore, and Joyce, the daughter of Reignold Mathewes, were baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of March.

Isable, the daughter Oliuer Dickson, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne, the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Law, was baptized the first of April. William, the sonne of William Harries, and George, the sonne of James Groue, was baptized the 3 of April.

The widow Sowthall of ffranckley, and one Evans, a wandering man, were buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of April.

Humfrey, the sonne of Humfrey Harris, was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of April.

John, the sonne of John Breesbye, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas, the sonne of John Melly, was baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> of April. Joyce ffranck was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of April.

Alce, the daughter of William wight, was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of April.

Roger ffoxall and Ann Lubbridge were maried the 25<sup>th</sup> of April. William Tomkis was buried the 30 of April.

Alce, the daughter of Thomas Perrot, was baptized the first of May.

## Page 12.

Ann, the daughter of John Vnderhill, was baptized the first of May.



Alice Perrot was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

John wight and Jane Rowlandson were married the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

Robert, the sonne of James Greene, was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

George Pope was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of Maye.

\*Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hughes, baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Griffin, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> May.

Grace Pearson was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of June.

Joyce Melly, widow, was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of June.

Edmund While was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

\*John, the sonne of William Hadley, was baptized the 3 of July.

Mary, the daughter of John Mucklowe, was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

Edmund, the sonne of William Haughton, was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the wife of William Higgins, of ffrancklye, was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Brettell and Christian Coley were married the 7<sup>th</sup> of August.

Ann Pearson was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> of August.

Joane Simons was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of August.

ffortune, the daughter of Robert Powell, was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Philpps, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of August.

Joyce Paston, widow, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> (?) of August.

Ann, the daughter of William Mose, and Richard, the sonne of Nicholas Lerigoe, were baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elioner Guest, an infant, was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of August.

George Groue, an infant, and an unbaptized daughter of John Smyth were buried the 31<sup>th</sup> of August.

\*Richard, the sonne of Richard Moore, was baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> of August.

An unbaptized sonne of Thomas Alchurch was buried the first of September.

Margerye, the daughter of Humfrey Lowe, was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of September.

Samuell, the sonne of William sforrest, was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Humfrey, the sonne of John Pearsall, was baptised the 11<sup>th</sup> of September.

\* Interlined.



*Page 12 A.*

Joane, the daughter of Edward Walker, was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of September.

\*dorothey, the daughter of Henry Darby, baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of September.

Alice and Hellen, the daughters of Henrey Moore, were baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of September.

Marye Tibbottes, an infant, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of Septeber.

John Hadley and Joane Curtler were married the 21<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward Willettes, and John, the sonne of John Taylor, and Elizabeth, the daughter of John Stanley, were baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of September.

Margery Lowe, an infant, was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of September.

Margaret, the daughter of Mr Gilbert Warley, was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> of October.

Hellen Moore, an infant, was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elioner, the wife of John Vnderhill, of ffranckley, was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of October.

\*Mathew, the sonne of Wm Ruston, baptized the 23 of October.

Richard Guest and Joane Perkes were married the 25<sup>th</sup> of October.

George Hadley, of Oldburie, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of October.

\*John, the sonne of Thomas Ruston, baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Tomson and Margaret Hall were married the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.

\*Gregory, the sonne of John Perkes, baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of October.

An unbaptized sonne of John Eues was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> of October.

ffortune Powell, an infant, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of November.

Alice Groue, widow, was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Joyce, the daughter of Hugh Read, was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

John white, of Oldburie, was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

John Sowthall was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

John, the sonne of Humfrey wall, was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

Joane, the daughter of William Bradeley, and Margerye, the daughter of Richard Greene, were baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

An unbaptized daughter of Richard Greene was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of Nouember.

† . . . . ., daughter of Henry Walloxall, baptized 30<sup>th</sup> of Nouem.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John ffinch, was baptized the 1<sup>th</sup> of December.

*Page 13.*

John Mucklowe and William Sowthall were buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of December.

\* Interlined.

† Under repair.



Richard Perkes, an infant, and Elizabeth Finch, an infant, were buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of December.

Nicholas Phillips was buried the 21 of December.

Christopher, the sonne of George Chambers, was baptized the 28 of December.

William Lockock was buried the 30 of December.

Isabel, the daughter of William Tunckes, was baptized the 8 of Januarie.

Lewis Johnson, of ffrankly, was buried the 11 of January.

William, the sonne of William Dixe, was baptized the 15 of Januarie.

Kenelme Coley was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Henry Harris was buried the 21 of January.

Humfrey, the sonne of Humfrey fforrest, was baptized the 22 of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Millard, and Elioner, the daughter of John Detheridge, were baptized the 29 of January.

ffrancis Hill and Mary Tunckes were married the 30<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, the wife of William Darbye, was buried the 3 of february.

Hellen, the daughter of William Moore, and Alice, the daughter of John Wight, were baptized the 5 of february.

George Harris, of Hunnington, was buried the 6 of february.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Wright, was baptized the 7 of february.

Clement Smith was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of february.

John, the sonne of William Bissell, was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of february.

Brigett, the daughter of ffrancis Wheeler, and George, the sonne of Robert Priest, were baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of february.

Samuel Shewell and Brigett Wall were married the 20<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, the sonne of Roger Perkes, was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of March.

Saray, the daughter of ffrancis Lightfoote, was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> of february.

*Page 13 A.*

1625.

Thomas, the sonne of Mr Philip warley, John, the sonne of John Wight, Humfrey, the sonne of Robert Nayle, John, the sonne of John Patchett, Elizabeth, the daughter of John Joabe, Joane, the daughter of Thomas Perrott, were baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of March.

Christian, the wife of Gabriel Brooke, was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> of March.

Isabel Milward was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of March



William, the sonne of Richard Wight, was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of March.

Joyce, the daughter of William Bibbe, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of March.

Richard Dudley, of Oldbury, was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas Warley, an infant, was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of March.

Edward Packwood was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anno Dni 1626.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Whistones, was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of March.

William, the sonne of Richard Duffield, and Richard, the sonne of Thomas Barnes, were baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne Whistones, an infant, was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of John ffarmer, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of March.

Margery Smith, widow, of ffrankley, and an unbaptized sonne of William Whiles were buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of April.

Isabel ffurlonge was Buried the 5<sup>th</sup> of April.

William, the sonne of Mr Thomas Lytton, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas Cox and Isabell Hill were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Joane Low was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary, the daughter of John Luckock, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Margaret, the wifie of Thomas White, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Anne Baker was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of April.

\* . . . the sonne of John Vnderhill, was baptized 29<sup>th</sup> of April.

*Page 14.*

1626.

Richard Harpar and Mary Lindon were married the first of May.

Roger, the sonne of Roger ffoxall, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of May.

William Cookes, of ffrankley, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of May.

(blank), the wife of Edward Tunkes, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Margery Cookes was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Henry, the son of Henry Grove, and Anne, the daughter of John Kent, were baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Henry Tomson and Elizabeth Knowles were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas Keinton was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

John, the sonne of Robert Brettell, and John, the sonne of Richard ffeldon, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Isabell Westwood was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Alice, the wife of John Tector, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

\* Faded.



Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Keinton, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May.

William Guest and Joane Perkes wer married the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of June. An unbaptized sonne of William Wilson was buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.

William, the son of Richard Darby, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

William Kinges and Joane Mucklowe were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Woodward, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Raulfe Westwood, an infant, was buried the twentith of June.

Judith, the daughter of Raulfe Swinglehurst, was baptized the 25 of June.

Edward Weston and Isabel Knight were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the son of Thomas Brettell, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the sonne of William Hill, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

William, the sonne of Thomas Millard, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Hill, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Deeley, of Ouldbury, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Jane, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Raulfe Warley, (and)

Elizabeth, the daughter of Michael Weston, Elizabeth, the daughter of William Tibotts, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.

*Page 14 A.*

1626.

Alice Burlton was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julye.

Anne Ambersley, widow, was buried the xxijij<sup>th</sup> of July.

ffrancis Tanner was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of August.

George Prettivance and Joane Coley were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Simmons, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Nicholas, the sonne of John Wight, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Raulfe While and Richard Rider, an infant, were buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Wall was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Katherine Waters, widow, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Lowbridge, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

ffrancis Baker was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Hurst, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.



John Swinglehurst was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard, the sonne of Humfrey Low, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anne, the wife of Kenelme Lowbridge, was buried the ij of September.

John Cox (*written in margin*).

John, the sonne of Thomas Cox, was baptized the ij of September.

Robert, the sonne of John Wannerton, was baptized the third of September.

John Chetwind was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Septe.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Deeley, and Humfrey, the sonne of William Rider, were baptized the tenth of September.

Anne, the daughter of George Buffrey, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

George, the sonne of George Low, and John, the sonne of Richard Witton, were baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Cole and Elizabeth Paston were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Anne, the daughter of Henry Roe, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Septeber.

John, the sonne of John Cookes, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of October.

William Billingsley was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard Hadley and Barbara Sharplinge were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Joane Lingham, widow, was buried the last of October.

Page 15.

1626.

William, the sonne of William Wheeler, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Henry Melley was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November.

William and Margaret, the children of George Greene, were baptized the third of December.

John, the sonne of Joseph Marroll, was baptized the tenth of December.

Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Eues, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

An unbaptized sonne of Richard Brettell, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of December.

Roger Cooksey was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, the sonne of Thomas Westwood, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Joane Burleton, widow, was buried the tenth of January.

Richard, the sonne of Humfrey Hodgett, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

William Kinges was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.



Elizabeth, the daughter of Joyce Bibbe, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Gabriel and Nicholas, the sonnes of Robert Brettell, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Westwood, an infant, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January. Joane, the daughter of Humfrey Low, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margaret Chetwind, widow, and Joane Low, an infant, were buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January.

Humfrey, the sonne of William Hadley, and John, the sonne of Humfrey Weston, were baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

George Gryse and Christian Simmons were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margaret, the wife of Humfrey Mucklow, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Vnderhill, was baptized the first and buried the ij of february.

Mary, the daughter of Mr ffrancis Robertson, and Edward, the sonne of William fforrest, and William, the sonne of William Wheeler, were baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

John Kirkam and Alice Johnson wer married the v<sup>th</sup> of february.

William, the sonne of William Bloomer, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Jane, the daughter of Richard Deeley, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

James Greene was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.

Jane, the daughter of Charles Barnett, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Isabel, the daughter of George While, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.

Anne, the wifе of Thomas Hurst, was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Page 15 A.

1626.

Isabel Whise, an infant, was buried the 2 of March.

Margaret, the daughter of John Cole, was baptized the third of March.

Mary, the daughter of John Millward, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John Melley was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of Henry Moore, and Alice, the daughter of Edward Priest, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Alice, the daughter of Henry Haughton, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

[Five entries for 1627 here, but crossed out and put in their proper place.]



The names of those w<sup>ch</sup> were baptized and married at Ouldbury  
Anno dni 1626.

Mary, the daughter of William Powell, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Stanton, was baptized the tenth of April.

John, the sonne of John Hadley, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Elizabeth, the daughter of Lawrence Clement, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas Anderton and Isabel his wifie were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Roger, the sonne of Thomas Darby, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of July.

William Ensworth and Mary Tibbots were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Saray, the daughter of William Erlinge, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November.

Edward, the sonne of ffrrancis Hill, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Lawrence Edwardes, was baptized the fourth of february.

Job, the sonne of Anne Richardes, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of february.

Mary, the daughter of John Rusten, was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Russon, was baptized xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

*Page 16.*

*Anno dni 1627.*

\*George Hipkis was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

\*Richard, the sonne of Richard Whistones, was baptized the first of April.

\*ffelice, the wifie of Richard Hadley, and John Detheridge were buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of April.

\*Robert, the sonne of Thomas Drue, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of April.

Cuthbert, the sonne of Richard Widdowes, and Mary, the daughter of Humfrey Burton, were baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas Lees was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Edward Rownd and Anne Deeley were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Dorothey Darby, an infant, was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard Tunkes, of Ouldbury, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

\* In the original Register these entries have been transferred from  
Page 15 A.



Thomas, the sonne of John Haywood, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Prynne, and John, the sonne of Richard Webb, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

William Read and Margery Brettell were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard Parkar and Isabel Alchurch were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard Dudley and Anne Wall were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard Garrett was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Crippin, and Christian, the daughter of John Perkes, and Joane, the daughter of William Connop, were baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrye Tomson, was baptized the third of May.

Mary, the daughter of John Haywood, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mary Smyth, widow, was buried the x2<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elionor, the daughter of Richard Cashe, and Agnes, the daughter of Henry Haughton, were baptized the x4<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas Coley and John Meanley were buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Danner Betterton was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.

William Hancox, of firanckley, was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Thomas Parkes, of Langley, was buried the third of June.

*Page 16 A.*

*Anno Dni 1627.*

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Hill, was baptized the third of June.

Oliver, the sonne of Oliver Dixson, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Lydd, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

(blank), the wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Warley, was buried the last of June.

John, the sonne of William Wall, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

(blank) Bloomer, an infant, was buried the first of July.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Hipkes, and Joane, the daughter of James Greene, and Mary, the daughter of William Hodgett, were baptized the first of July.

[*An entry erased here. See three entries onward.*]

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Griffitts, was baptized the third of July.

Edward fforrest was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Stephen Lowbridge and Elionor Rownd were married the second day of July.



John Taylor and Margarett Cooksey were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of July.

John, the sonne of Roger Coley, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of July. Brigit, the daughter of Henry Read, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.

\*Richard, the sonne of John ffinch, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July

John Russel was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Stamped and Christian Wheeler were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Richard Hill and Margaret James were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Edward Jones was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Lucas and Joan While were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Lawe, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Edward Meanley, an infant, was buried the tenth of August.

Dorothye, the wief of William Atwood, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of August.

William, the sonne of William Atwood, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Samuel, the sonne of William Newton, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth ffeldon, widow, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Humfrey While was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Humfrey Gorton was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Henry, the sonne of John Wood, was baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Joane, the daughter of William Wilson, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Grove, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Joane, the daughter of John Underhill, was baptized the last of September.

*Page 17.*

*Anno dni 1627.*

Jane, the daughter of Thomas Greathead, was baptized the last of September.

John Banner was buried the ij of October.

Richard Brettell and Elizabeth Reade were married the third of October.

Josious, the sonne of William Russon, and Anne, the daughter of William Cottrell, were baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

\* This entry has been crossed out and repeated.



Margery, the daughter of Thomas Hodgett, and Anne, the daughter of John Atten (Allen ?), were baptized the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> of October.

Guye Wight and Mary Bissell were married the <sup>xv<sup>th</sup></sup> of October. Robert Kinge and Joyce Darby were married the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> of October. Alice, the daughter of John Walker, baptized the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> of October. Richard, the sonne of William Guest, was baptized the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Bradley, was baptized the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> of Octob.r.

Edward Woodwall and Jane Whealar were married the first of November.

Adam, the sonne of Mr Thomas Lytleton, was baptized the <sup>vij<sup>th</sup></sup> of November.

John, the sonne of Simon Knight, was baptized the <sup>vij<sup>th</sup></sup> of November.

Thomas, the sonne of Richard Hadley, was baptized the <sup>xj<sup>th</sup></sup> of November.

John, the sonne of Thomas Barnett, was baptized the <sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> of November.

Thomas Mansell was buried the <sup>xiij<sup>th</sup></sup> of November.

Luke, the sonne of Nicholas Johnson, was baptized the <sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> of October and buried the <sup>xx<sup>th</sup></sup> of the same moneth.

John Churchyard and Dorothye Penne were married the <sup>xiij<sup>th</sup></sup> of November.

Thomas, the sonne of John Ashfield, was baptized the <sup>xxv<sup>th</sup></sup> of November.

William, the sonne of Thomas Wagge, was baptized the <sup>vij<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.

William Bennet was buried the <sup>vij<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.

Richard, the sonne of John Lucas, and Margery, the daughter of Richard White, were baptized the <sup>x<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.

Thomas Payne was buried the <sup>xiij<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.

*Page 17 A.*

*Anno dni 1627.*

Elizabeth Robinson was buried the <sup>xvj<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.

Anne Hawghton was buried the <sup>xvij<sup>th</sup></sup> of Deceinber.

Alice, the wifie of William Woodham, was buried the <sup>xx<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.

Isabell, the wifie of William Rider, was buried the <sup>xxij<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.

John, the sonne of Richard Moore, was baptized the <sup>xxvij<sup>th</sup></sup> of Deceinber.

John, the sonne of John Wight, was baptized the <sup>xxx<sup>th</sup></sup> of December.



William Bissell was buried the third of January.

Margery, the daughter of John Melley, was baptized the third of January.

Mary, the wifie of Humfreye Wall, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of January.

Jane, the daughter of Richard Greene, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Corfield was buried the tenth of January.

Richard, the sonne of Edward Detheridge, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Joyce Knowles, widow, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margaret Perkes, widow, and Mary Wight were buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margery Hadley was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hadley, was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Edward Kinge and Elizabeth Banner were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Haughton, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Isabel, the wifie of Thomas Lange, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January.

William, the sonne of Reignold Mathew, and William, the sonne of John Deeley, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anne, the daughter of John Druett, was baptized the ij of february.

ffrances, the daughter of Alice Coley, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of february (sic).

John, the sonne of John Smith, and Susan, the daughter of William Dale, were baptized the tenth of february.

Mr<sup>ts</sup> Anne Banbury was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of february.

*Page 18.*

1627.

Edward Tunkes and Brigit Hunt were maried the tenth of february.

John Southal and ffortune Welch, widowe, were buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Roger, the sonne of Richard Dix, and Thomas, the sonne of John Tull, wer baptizd the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Elizabeth, the wifie of Richard Brettel, was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Dudley, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

William Atwood and Alice Hawkes were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Westwood, and Anne, the daughter of Richard Granger, were baptized the ij of March.



Anne Druett, an infant, was buried the ij of March.

Hellen, the daughter of Thomas Caddye, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Alice Coley was buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Margaret, the daughter of John Detheridge, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Russel, were baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of March. William, the sonne of William Bibbe, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

William, the sonne of William Wright, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Pickrell, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

[Blank space here.]

Anno Dni 1628.

Richard, the sonne of Stephen Lowbridge, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.

William, the sonne of John Stanley, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.

Fortune, the daughter of (blank) was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Anie (the crossed out) Darbye was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary White was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth, the wifie of Richard Westwood, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

William Melley and Joane Widdowes were married the first of May.

Page 18 A.

Anno dni 1628.

Elizabeth Russell, widow, was buried the first of May.

Rauffe, the sonne of Mr Raulfe Warley, and Anne, the daughter of Thomas Millward, were baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Richard Wight and Joyce Johnson were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Richard Harris and Alice While were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Jane Dix was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of May.

William Deeley and Jane Granger were married the xj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Richard Read and Elizabeth Haywood were married the xiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

\*William Rider and Elizabeth Haywood were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Charles Hill was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Brigett Hill was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Eijest and Isabel Nicholas were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Huntryer Rider, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.



ffrancis, the sonne of Humfrey Harris, and Raulfe, the sonne of Robert Nayle, and Brigett, the daughter of Robert Brettell, were baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas Ashfield, an infant, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of May.

Joane Hussey was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mary, the wifie of John Coley, was buried xxijij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Anne, the daughter of Raulfe Barnes, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May.

William, the sonne of John (*interlined*, " William " crossed out) Wright, was baptized the ij of June.

John Derington and Margery Read were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the sonne of Michael Weston, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Margery, the wifie of George Chambers, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Saray, the daughter of Richard Guest, and Anne, the daughter of Henry Grove, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Wight, was baptized xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas Waddams and Margery Read were married the third of July.

Philip Bodely and Anne Mansell were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of July.

George, the sonne of George Stampes, and Constance, the daughter of Richard Bach, and Jane, the daughter of John Turner, were baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of July.

*Page 19.*

Anno dni 1628.

Edward Bissell and Joane Perkes were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Judith Swinglaws, an infant, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Paston was buried the tenth of July.

Thomas Waddams was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Alice, the daughter of ffrancis Wheeler, was baptized the xijij<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Hill and Joane Simmons were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.

Sarai, the daughter of Hugh Read, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elionor, the wifie of Richard Hodgets, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Briget Brettell, an infant, was buried the xxijij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mr's Margarett Warley was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Robert, the sonne of John Cookes, was baptized the third of August.

Thomas, the sonne of William fforrest, was baptized the tenth of August.



Thomas Harris was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Woodward, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mr John Warley was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Robert, the sonne of Richard Hill, was baptized the last of August.  
 Thomas Bissell and Mary Baker were married the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 John Coley and Margery Guest were married the viij<sup>th</sup> (sic) of September.  
 Charles Perkes was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Thomas, the sonne of William Betterton, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Sara, the daughter of Roger Perkes, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth Wight was buried the first of October.  
 Thomas Hill was buried the third of October.  
 Mary, the daughter of Thomas Cox, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Collins, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Antony, the sonne of John Cole, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Margarett Willets, widow, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 John, the sonne of George Millard, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.

*Page 19 A.*

Anno dni 1628.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Stanton, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Richard, the sonne of Edward Round, and Rebecka, the daughter of Thomas Milward, were baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Rebecka, the daughter of Humfrey fforrest, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 George Deeley and Anne Hadley were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 William Wight and Elizabeth Chambers were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Edward Waddam and Elizabeth Careles were married the second of November.  
 Elizabeth, the wifе of Henry Darby, was buried the ij of November.  
 Alice, the wifе of Henry Sharplinge, was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 William Haughton was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Henry Sharplinge was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.



William Mathew, an infant, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.  
John Wight was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of November.

francis Read and Elizabeth Collins were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Henry Downinge and Anne Bloomer were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Christian Wheeler was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Webb, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November, and buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of the same moneth.

Richard Goslinge and Joane Writhe were married the v<sup>th</sup> of December.

Rebecka Milward, an infant, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Elionor, the daughter of Robert Kinge, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.

Cicely Cookes was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of December.

(blank), the wifie of Thomas Wheeler, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.

William Bradleley was buried the first of January.

Dorothy Lydd was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth Collins was buried the second of January.

Elizabeth Moore was buried the third of January.

Joane, the wifie of John Jones, was buried vj<sup>th</sup> of January.

*Page 20.*

Anno dni 1628.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Roe, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Darby, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth Wight was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Robert Collins was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of Janary.

John, the son of George Low, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.

William Wight was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, the sonne of John Hill, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January.

George Simcocks and Mary Perkes were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elionor Kinge, an infant, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January.

William Carpenter and Maudlyn Nichols were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Wright was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Roger Payne was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Simon, the sonne of John Astley, was baptized the first of february.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Barnes, was baptized the first of february.



Anne, the daughter of Charles Barnett, was baptized the second of february.

Widow Grove and John More were buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of february. An unbaptized infant of Thomas Eues was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.

Mary, the daughter of William Rider, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Joane, the wifie of Richard Jackson, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

William Wight and Elizabeth Coley were buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of february.

Hellen Cox was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.

John, the sonne of Richard widows, and Isabel, the daughter of Edmund Coley, were baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of february. Joane Wight and Thomas Detheridge were buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas Meanley and Thomas Perrott were buried the first of March.

*Page 20 A.*

An unbaptized sonne of John Pearsall was buried the second of March.

Sara, the wifie of John Brace, was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of March. An unbaptized child of Henry Tomson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Alice Read was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary Hadley was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, the sonne of John Derington, was baptized xv<sup>th</sup> of March and buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of the same moneth.

Elionor, the wifie of Richard Webb, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Briget, the daughter of Edward Warley, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Brettel, and Margret, the daughter of Humfrey Hodgett, and Anne, the daughter of Raulf Swinglands, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

[*Blank space here.*]

Anno dni 1629.

Thomas, the sonne of M. Thomas Littleton, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Briget, the daughter of William Kinge, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of March.

An unbaptized child of Willia Deley was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary Eues, an infant, buried the last of March.

William Littleton was buried the third of April.



Thomas, the sonne of Humfrey Burt, and Margery, the daughter of John Wannerton, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Joab Stamps, an infant, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Briget, the daughter of John Ashfield, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

*Page 21.*

Anno Dni 1629.

William Dely and Alice Harten were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

francis, the sonne of Richard Jackson. Anne, the daughter of Philip Bodiley. Anne, the daughter of Bridget vicars, were baptized the xxv of Aprill.

John Westwood and Mary Perks were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

\*Richard While and Elionor Curtler were married the first of May.

Raulfe Layghton and Joane Walker were married the third of May.

John Wight and Hellen Knowles were married the third of May.

Richard Powell and Alice Sleigh were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of May. Jane Perkes, widow, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Philips and Margery Smyth was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May. Willia, the sonne of John Luckock, and Agnes, the daughter of John Underhill, were baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Stower was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of May.

Hester, the daughter of Willia Tibbots, and Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cashe, were baptized the last of May.

Alice Broomwall, widow, was buried the third of June.

Robert, the sonne of Willia Newton, and John, the sonne of Willia Wheeler, were baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Coley and Bridget Sowden, and John Sale and Elizabeth Wight were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas Lange and Agnes Wheeler were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the wifе of Thomas Darbyе, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Willia, the sonne of Willia Hill, and Richard, the sonne of Richard Wight, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Coley, widow, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

*Page 21 A.*

Anno dni 1629.

Alice, the daughter of Henry Deeley, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Coley was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas Norris and Anne Ruston were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

\* Interlined



Margery, the daughter of Humfrey-Weston & Jane, the daughter of Hardwick (*sic*), were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

George Moore and Margret While were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas Yardley and Sara Leather were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas Cartwright and Isabel Welles were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas Partridge and Mary Hadley were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Willia ffree and Elizabeth Browne were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas Kent was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Bridget Wheeler was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Lashford and Margret Wight were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mr<sup>is</sup> Katherine Lytleton was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

George Grove was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of July.

Richard Knowles and Elizabeth Deeley were married the v<sup>th</sup> of August.

Willia Greene and Elionor Johnson were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Neway and Anne Perks were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of August.

James Shackspeare and ffrances Griffin were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Joane Rowley was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Barnes and Anne Detheridge were married the last of August.

Giles, the sonne of Willia Bloomer, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of September.

Joane, the wifie of Willia Moore, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willia Hassold and Joyce Sheppard were married the tenth of September.

Elionor, the daughter of Richard Harris, and Mary, the daughter of John Walker, and Anne, the daughter of Richard Deeley, were baptized the twentieth of September.

Page 22.

1629.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Drue (? Drus), and William, the sonne of George Moore, were baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Richard, the sonne of William Perks, and Joab, the sonne of Thomas Eues, were baptized the xxi<sup>th</sup> of March.

Willia, the sonne of Thomas Coxe. (*This entry smeared over. See first entry of 1630.*)

[Space here.]



Anno Dni 1630.

William, the sonne of Thomas Coxe, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Sarai, the daughter of Mr Raulfe Warley, was baptized the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas Betterton was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of April.

Willia, the sonne of Richard Vnderhill, and Thomas, the sonne of Richard ffeldon, were baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Hellen, the daughter of John Wright, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Williā, the sonne of Walter Johnson, and Adam, the sonne of Richard Duffield, were baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.

John ffeldon and Elizabeth Rownd were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Willia, the sonne of George Grove, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

John Watton and Isabell Hadley, and Henry Sharplinge, and Elizabeth Halle were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Alice, the daughter of John Detheridge, and Sara, the daughter of Thomas Yardley, were baptized the ij of May.

Mary, the daughter of John Sale, and Alice, the daughter of John Melley, and Joane, the daughter of Richard Hadley, were baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Ambrose the sonne of Richard Pryce, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Simon Smeith was buried the xix of May.

Page 22 A.

1630.

John Grove and Mary Smith were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Barnes, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Anre, the wifie of Richard Barnes, was buried the first of June.

John, the sonne of Willia ffree, and Joane, the daughter of Thomas Perrott, were baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mary While, widow, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Jones and Isabell Suffolke were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard Perkes and Anne Sharplinge were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.

Walter Cove was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Williā, the sonne of Williā Hassold, was baptized the iij of July.

Elionor Hayes was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Edward Barnet the tenth of July was buried.

(blank), the sonne of Thomas Jackson, was baptized the tenth of July, and buried the same day.



Thomas Granger and Alice Crowley were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas Wilson and Anne Higgins were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of July.

ffrances, the daughter of Willia Betterton, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Hadley, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Alice, the wifie of (Edward crossed out) Humfrey Coley, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margaret, the daughter of Raulfe Hall, and Mary, the daughter of George Greene, were baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth Smithe was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Kenelme, the sonne of Keneline Lowbridge, and Thomas, the sonne of Nicholas Lerigoe, and Joyce, the daughter of John Cole, were baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Stamps, and Anne, the daughter of John Cookes, were baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Brigett, the daughter of Thomas Birch, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Michael Barnett, was baptized the tenth of October.

Mary, the daughter of John Westwood, and Richard, the sonne of Richard Warter, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Willia, the sonne of John Wight, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard Perkes and Anne James were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of October.

William Gough, an infant, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October.

*Page 23.*

1630.

Thomas Westwood was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of November.

Mary, the daughter of Willia Haughton, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Edward Atwood and Anne Mason were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Guest, and Humfrey, the sonne of Humirey Weston, were baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Richard Hadley was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Hurst and Mary Tibbots were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November.

Robert Lee was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November.

Mrs Anne Lytleton was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Henry, the sonne of John Chance, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.



Willia Wight, an infant, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
Keneline Lowbridge, an infant, was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Richard, the sonne of Richard White, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of December.

Mrs Anne Banbury was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth Guest, an infant, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of December.  
Daniel Whorwood was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anne, the daughter of Willia Guest, was baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of DecembeR.

Elizabeth, the daughter of James Shakespere, was baptized the first of January.

Alice, the daughter of John Tull, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
Edmund Coley and Mary Greaves were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

George Stamps was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januar.

Hugh, the sonne of Hugh Read, and John, the sonne of Charles Barnet, and Mary, daughter of Humfrey Hodget, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Porter was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Willia Grove was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.

Daniel, the sonne of John Kibble was baptized xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Roger Perks was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January.

Richard Perks was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

An, the daughter of Roger Hadleye, baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

*Page 23 A.*

1630.

Richard Barnes and Anne Darby were married the last of January.  
John Ashfield was buried the last of January.

Richard Cove and Mary Newton were married the 5<sup>th</sup> of february.  
Joyce, the daughter of John Mucklowe, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Margrete Handye and Anne Carrier were buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Hill, was baptized the ninth of february.

An unbaptized child of John underhill was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas Yardley was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

John Wagge was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Joyce, the daughter of Roger Coley, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hodgets, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of february.



Thomas Greene was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Anne, the daughter of Richard Brettell, and Mathias, the sonne  
     of John Perks, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Richard, the sonne of John Hill, and Elionor, the daughter of  
     John Grove, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of february.  
 Willia, the sonne of ffrancis Harvey, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of  
     March.  
 John, the sonne of Williā Kinge, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anno dni 1631.

Hugh Read was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 William, the sonne of Henry Grove, and Elionor, the daughter  
     of Williā Hill, we (*sic*) baptized the third of April.  
 Thomas Goslinge was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Joyce Smyth, widow, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 An unbaptized child of Richard Goslinge was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
     of April.  
 Ambrose Underhill and Joane Chambers, and Nicholas Brace and  
     Brigett Readinge were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.  
 Anne, the wifie of Paul Darby, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Robert, the sonne of Humfrey Harris, and Mary, the daughter  
     of Michael Weston, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Elizabeth, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Robertson, was baptized  
     the 22<sup>nd</sup> of May.

*Page 24.*

Anno dni 1631.

Brigett, the daughter of John fforrest, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
     of March.  
 Anne, the daughter of George Grove, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup>  
     of March.  
 Joane Owen, widow, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 (*blank*), the wifie of Williā Philips, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> (*blank*).  
 Priscilla, the daughter of Willia Phillips, was baptized the  
     xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

[*Space here.*]

Anno dni 1632.

Daniel & Williā, the sonnes of John Gough, were baptized the  
     last of March.  
 Sara, the daughter of Richard While, was baptized the first of  
     April.  
 Humfrey, the sonne of Willia fforrest, was baptized the ij of  
     April.  
 John Hill was buried the third of April.  
 Thomas White was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of April.



Gilbert, the sonne of Gilbert Southall, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Daniel Gough, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Margarete, the wifie of Richard Moore, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Henry Melley and Anne Ashfield were buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

John Hailestone was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary, the daughter of George Grove, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of April.

(blank), the wifie of Anthony Hipkis, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of April.

(blank), the wifie of ffrancis Lightfoote, was buried the last of April.

John Cartwright and Cassandra Becke, and Joseph Darby and Anne Wight were married the first of May.

John Darby and (blank) the (blank) of Richard Mole, were buried the iij of May.

Willia Reignolds was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Willia, the sonne of Henry Moore, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia ffree, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of May.

John, the sonne of Richard Wight, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of May.

*Page 24 A.*

Anno dni 1632.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Goslinge, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> and buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Anne Lydyate was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Melley and Margery Hall were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Richard, the sonne of Roger Taylor, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Edward, the sonne of Willia Wilcocks, and Jane, the daughter of Kenelme Lowbridge, were baptized the (blank).

John Greene and Hester Sergeant were married the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth Greene was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jane Lowbridge was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Anne, the wifie of Willia Hadley, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Willia Hadley was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard Harris, of Goodrest, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Anne, the daughter of Raulfe Warley, and Joyce, the daughter of John Deeley, were baptized the last of June.

Hugh Moore and Mary Hawkes were married the first of July.

Alice, the wifie of Raulfe Warley, was buried the iij of July.

(blank), of Ouldbury, was buried the first of July.

John Hadley and ffrancis Worley were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Walter Webbe was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of July.



Anne, the daughter of Robert Mansell, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.

(blank) Chetwyn, widow, and (blank), the wifie of Richard Warter, and Edborow, the wifie of William Clement, were buried the (blank) of July.

Joyce, the daughter of John Guest, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas, the sonne of John Tull, and Anne, the daughter of Edmund Coley, and Anna, the daughter of Jeoffrey Mason were baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Warter was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of August.

Alice Partridge, widow, and John Careles, and Katherine Hadley were buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of August.

John Clifton and Isabell Partridge were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.

*Page 25.*

Anno Dni 1632.

Willia, the sonne of John Westwood, and Margery, the daughter of Richard Deeley, were baptized the third of September.

William Tibbots was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willia Wilcox and Margaret Clowes were married the xiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Lawrence Pearsall was buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Richard Underhill, and Anne, the daughter of Humfrey Burton, and \*William Bodely, the sonne of Philip Bodily, were baptized the xvj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth Wagge was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard, the sonne of John Underhill, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of George While, was baptized the last of September.

Willia Millard and Isabell ffree, and William Bird and Alice Brettel were married the first of October.

John Perks and Alice Hopkins were married the ij of October.

Richard Jacson was buried the iij of October.

Raulfe, the sonne of Raulfe Hall, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of October.

ffrancis, the wifie of William Wheeler, was buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margery, the daughter of Willia Carpenter, was baptized the xiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

John, the sonne of Richard Westwood, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.

John While and Anne Gaskin were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of October.

\* This and the following three words are written over "E . . . . the daughter."



Margaret, the wife of John Haywood, and an unbaptized infant of John Smith were buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Dorothy, the daughter of John Melley, was baptized the first of November.

Anne, the daughter of John Witton, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Hunt and Margaret Melley were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, the sonne of Richard Prin, was baptized xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.

Edward Ashcrofte and Mary Hipwood were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of November.

*Page 25 A.*

*Anno dni 1632.*

William, the sonne of Williā Connop, and Mary, the daughter of John Wood, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Whistones, were baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of December.

Christopher Pearson and Willia Darby were buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, the sonne of John Chance, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Williā, the sonne of George Hadley, and Willia, the sonne of George Deeley, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Reigold Tibson was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Humfrey, the sonne of George Lowe, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Henry, the sonne of Adam Melley, and Isabell, the daughter of Isley Mebery, were baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of December.

Mary, the wifie of Richard Mole, was buried the iij of January.

George, the sonne of Henry Grove, and John, the sonne of William Hill, and Margery, the daughter of Richard Lowbridge, were baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of January.

William, the sonne of Thomas Coley, and Anne, the daughter of Williā Atwood, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Willia Pearson and Elizabeth Darby were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Humfrey Weston, was baptized the ij of february.

John, the sonne of Williā Deeley, and Isabell, the daughter of Williā Rider, were baptized the third of february.

Williā, the sonne of Williā Kinge, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Hassold, were baptized the tenth of february.

Joseph, the sonne of Thomas Millard, and Abigail, the daughter of Willia Tibbots, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Joane, the daughter of John Muclow, and Millicent, the daughter of John Lowbridge, were baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.



Williā, the sonne of Williā Wight, and John, the sonne of Willia  
Lowe, were baptized the third of March.  
Thomas Arden, a child, was buried the iij of March.

*Page 26.*

Anno dni 1633.

Henry Deeley and Margaret Westwood were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Harvey, was baptized the first  
of ffebruary.

Richard Hanley and Isabell Mason were married the ij of ffebruary.  
Robert and John, the sonnes of Hugh Read, and Mary, the  
daughter of Nicholas Brace, were baptized the ij of ffebruary.  
John and Elizabeth, the children of Richard Rowley, were bap-  
tized the iij of ffebruary.

Thomas Avery was buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

The daughter of Thomas Tomson, of Rowley, was buried the  
vij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Joseph, the sonne of Roger Perks, and Richard, the sonne of  
Charles Barnett, were baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Elizabeth Melley was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Williā Walker was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

John Rowley, an infant, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
John, the sonne of Richard Brettell, and Richard, the sonne of  
Richard While, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Alice, th wifē of ffrancis Wheeler, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
ffebruary.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Harris, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
of ffebruary.

Williā Moore and an unbaptized sonne of Robert Mansell were  
buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Isabell Barrett was buried the ij of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Williā Bibbe, was baptized the ij of March.  
Widow Wilson was buried the iij of March.

Isabell Tibbotts and Mary Grove were buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
Willia Wright was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas Cole was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

[*Two or three entries erased here.*]

George Tunks was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth Haynes was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

*Page 26 A.*

The names of some w<sup>eh</sup> were baptized at Ouldbury.

1633.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Haycock, was baptized the  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.



Mary, the daughter of Henry Deeley, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Sara, the daughter of Jobe Browne, was baptized the first of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Cartwright, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Brigett, the daughter of Williā Darby, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas, the sonne of Williā Darby, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Sara, the daughter of Christopher Chambers, was baptized the first of November.

Anno dni 1634.

John, the sonne of Thomas Curtler, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Darby, were baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of Willia Hadley, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Williā, the sonne of Williā fforrest, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.

Robert Mansell was buried the ij of April.

Henry, the sonne of John Walker, was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> and buried the v<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth Greene was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Margrett, the daughter of Thomas Hedger, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas, the sonne of Edward Priest, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary Wight was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Isabell, the wifie of Richard Hanley, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Henry Walle was buried the xvi<sup>th</sup> of April.

Hellen, the daughter of John wight, and Anne, the daughter of Williā Darby, were baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard Harris and Mary Coley, and Williā Melley and Anne Brettell, were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary, the daughter of Willia Wheeler, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

*Page 27.*

John Vndrell, ♂ Chercb Wardens  
Edward Paston, ♂ for the yeare  
1658.

*Rest of page blank.*



Page 27 A.

Anno Dni 1634.

Williā, the sonne of John Lea, by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Williā Darby was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

John, the sonne of Tomas hadley, by phrauncis is (*sic*) wife, was baptized the last of october.

Edward Taylor and Mary Johnson, and John Bentley and Anne Avery, and Richard Duffield and Mary Morgan, and Richard Hall and Mary Underhill were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November.

(blank) Greene was buried the same day.

John Ricroft and Jane Bowlace were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.

Joseph, the sonne of Williā Paston by Alice his wife, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Decēber.

Joane Knowles was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of December.

John Detheridge was buried the xiii<sup>th</sup> of December.

Willia Wight was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Joane, the daughter of Willia Moore, and Mary the daughter of Henry Downinge, were baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.

Williā, the sonne of John Wight, by (Briget crossed out) Jane his wifie, and Thomas, the sonne of Willia Osborne, by Dorothey his wifie, were baptized the first of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Georg While, by Anne his wifie, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Westwood by Margret his wifie, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.

(blank) Weaver was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> (?) of January.

Richard Moore was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

An unbaptized child of Richard Halle was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Williā Cole was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of January.

Williā Moore was buried the third of february.

An unbaptized child of John Asfield was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of february.

John, the sonne of John White by Elizabeth his wifie, and Johane, the daughter of Williā Melley by Anne his wifie, were baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Josias, the sonne of Willia Dix by Jane his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.

Williā, the sonne of John Sale by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.

Page 28.

Anno dni 1635.

Joyce, the daughter of Willia Wight by Isabell his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of June.



Willia Cottrell was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the sonne of Richard Harris by Christia his wifie, was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> of June.

Lawrence Clemente was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard Higgins was buried the first of Julye.

Willia, the sonne of Richard Stamps by Isabell his wifie, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of July.

Humfrey, the sonne of Humfrey Burton by ffrances his wifie, and Elizabeth, the daughter of John Melley by Jane his wifie, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Smith by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth Moore was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the daughter of Willia Betterton by Mary his wifie, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of August.

Joyce, the wifie of George Paston, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Joyce, the daughter of Adam Melley by Debora his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Isabell, the daughter of Thomas Sidway, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of August and buried Septeber the viij<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Marshall and Elizabeth Pope, and John Wheeler and Jane Westwode were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margaret Hall was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mary Welch was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of September.

Joseph, the sonne of Richard Guest by Joane his wifie, and Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Guest by Margaret his wifie, were baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> of Septeber.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Bibbe by Amie his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willia Russell was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willia Perks and Anne Perks were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Septeber.

An unbaptized sonne of Humfrey Bradeley by Cassandra his wifie, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

(blank) Rider was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willia ffradgley was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Septeber.

Willia Lowe was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willia Danks was buried the ij of October.

Joane Underhill was buried the third of October.

John Ridge and Alice Lydyate were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth Cole was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Joyce Cole was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

(blank), the sonne of Willia Skelton by (blank) his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Taylor by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> and buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.



*Page 28 A.*

1635.

An unbaptized daughter of Williā Coley by Winnifred his wifie, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.

John, the sonne of William Hill by Margery his wief, & Thomas, the sonne of John Haywood by Margery his wifie, and Richard, the sonne of Richard Hill by (blank) his wifie, & Hellen, the daughter of Thomas Millward by (blank) his wifie, and Mary the daughter of John Lockock by (blank) his wifie, were baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard Goodrich and Elizabeth Westwood were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Lowbridge by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Darby was buried the iij of Novemb.

Richard, the sonne of William Garret by Anne his wifie, was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Weston and Mary Barnet were buried the v<sup>th</sup> of November.

Theodosia, the daughter of Raulfe Warley by (blank) his wifie, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of November.

An unbaptized sonne of ffrrancis Bird was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Richard Perks and Margaret Mansell were married the x<sup>th</sup> of November.

George While was buried the tenth of November.

Richard Haywood was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas ffarnier was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of Novēber.

Richard Cox and Anne Greene, and Lawrence Tomson and Elizabeth Mansell were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Novebr.

Richard Witton and Joyce Paston were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of November.

Amphilis Adams, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Noveber.

Katherine, the daughter of Alice Tomkis, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November and buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of December.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Prin by Alice his wifie, and Mary, the daughter of John Roe by Anne his wifie, were baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Anne Sowden was buried the ij of December.

Henry Worley was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Roger, the sonne of (blank) and Richard, the sonne of (blank), were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anne, the daughter of Thoinas Hadley by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December and buried the v<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margery, the daughter of George Deeley by Anne his wifie, was baptized the first of January.



Mary, the daughter of Richard While by Elioner his wifie,  
was baptized the third of January.

John Hawkes was buried the iij of January.

An unbaptized child of John Averell was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of  
January.

Willia Knowles was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.

Page 29.

1635.

Richard, the sonne of Hugh Moore by Mary his wifie, and Joane,  
the daughter of John Westwood by Alice his wife, were  
baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Darby by Anne his wife,  
was baptized, and an unbaptized sonne of John Johnson  
was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Willia, the sonne of John Bromwall by Joyce his wifie, was bap-  
tized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Coley by (blank) his wifie, was  
baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Willia Breesbur was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth Dowler was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margaret Buffery was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Alice, the wifie of Thomas Sidway, was buried the last of January.

Richard Moore, an infant, was buried the first of february.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Bretell by Mary his wife, and  
Richard, the sonne of Anthony Bretell by (blank) his wife,  
and Humfrey, the sonne of Nicholas Brace by Brigid his  
wifie, and Joane, the daughter of Roger Wolrych, by Eliza-  
beth his wife, were baptized the ij of february.

Richard Harrisone and Alice Whistones were married the iij  
of february.

Isabell Bresbur was buried the iij of february.

Anne, the daughter of Stephen Lowbridge by Elionor his wifie,  
and Richard, the sonne of Thomas Hodgetes by (blank)  
his wifie, and Roger, the sone of (blank), and Thomas,  
the sonne of John of (sic) John Wannerton by Mary his  
wifie, were baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Richard Knowles and Margaret Southall were married the ix<sup>th</sup>  
of february.

Briget, the daughter of Humfrey Weston, by Isabell his wifie,  
was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of february.

An unbaptized daughter of Richard Hall was buried the xij<sup>th</sup>  
of february.

Mary, the daughter of Willia Brooke by Margaret his wifie,  
and Margaret the daughter of John florrest by Elizabeth  
his wifie, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Joane, the daughter of Thomas Curtler by Joane his wifie,  
was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.



Page 29 A.

Anno dni 1635.

Mary Milles was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.Walter, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Walter James by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.John, the son of Williā Wilson by Margaret his wifie, and Anne, the daughter of Richard Deeley by Jane his wifie, were baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of february.Joane, the daughter of Joane Waterhowse, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Alice Birch and (blank) Coley were buried the third of March.

Jacob, the sonne of John Ashfield by Hester his wifie, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of March.John Bodiley, an infant, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of March.Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Andrewes by Margery his wifie, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of March.John Badger was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of March.Bennet, the wifie of Richard Knowles, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.Alice, the daughter of Williā Hadley by Sibill his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.Williā, the sonne of Williā Millard by Isabell his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.Joane Curtler, an infant, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of March.John, the sonne of Edward Atwood by Anne his wifie, and Mary, the daughter of Thomas Hedger by Margaret his wifie, were baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

## The names of those baptized and married at Ouldbury.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Lange by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.Anne, the daughter of Richard Deeley by Elionor his wifie, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

[An entry apparently erased here, now covered over with a piece of tracing cloth.]

Katherine, the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Cornewalles by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.Alice, the daughter of George Granger by Alice his wifie, was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Granger by Rebeka his wifie, was baptized the ij of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Partridge by Mary his wifie, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.George, the sonne of Williā Clement by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of October.



Jane, the daughter of Christopher Chambers by Sarah his wifie,  
was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Bissell by Mary his wife, was  
baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Woodward by Anne his wife,  
was baptized the first of November.

Thomas, sonne of Richard Knowles by Isabell his wifie, was  
baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of November.

*Page 30.*

Henry Hughes and Isabell (*blank*) were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
of November.

Anthony Hipkis and Alice Cooks were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Brinton by Mary his wifie, was  
baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Novēber.

Thomas, the sonne of Williā Meanley by Elizabeth his wifie,  
was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Decembr.

John, the sonne of ffrancis Hill by Mary his wifie, was baptized  
the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Sarah, the daughter of Henry Hurley by Sara his wifie, was  
baptized the iij of January.

Judith, the daughter of John Richards by Mary his wifie, was  
baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Rebecka, the daughter of Job Browne by Winifrid his wifie,  
was baptazed (*sic*) the xijij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

Edmund, the sonne of Thomas Arden by Mildred his wifie,  
was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of John Clifton by Isabell his wifie, and Eliza-  
beth, the daughter of Richard Harper by Mary his wifie,  
were baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

[*Space here.*]

Anno dni 1636.

Anne Cole was buried the last of March.

John, the sonne of Williā fforrest by (*blank*) his wifie, baptized  
the ij of April.

Williā, the sonne of Williā Guest by (*blank*) his wifie, and Alice,  
the daughter of George Moore by (*blank*) his wief, were  
baptized the iij of April.

Christian, the daught<sup>r</sup> of Williā Mansell by Joyce his wief, was  
baptized the iij of April.

Alice, the daughter of ffrancis Harvey by Elizabeth his wifie.  
was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Abraham, the sonne of Humtrey Hill by Anne his wifie, and  
Brigett, the daughter of Williā Kinge by Joane his wifie,  
were baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of April.



Joyce, the daughter of Richard White by Elizabeth his wifie,  
was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.  
Joane ffeldon was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of June.

*Page 30 A.*

Anno dni 1636.

Alice Wight was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.  
John, the sonne of Williā Pearson by Elizabeth his wifie, was  
b ptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.  
John, the sonne of John sforrest by Hester his wifie, was baptized  
the xix<sup>th</sup> of April and buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Mary, the daughter of John Pachet by Anne his wifie, was  
baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.  
(\*Elizabeth) Tomson was buried the first of May.  
Willia Perks and Margery Aston were married the third of May.  
Humfrey, the sonne of George Hadley by Alice his wifie, and  
Richard, the sonne of Williā Wheeler by Jane his wifie,  
and Joane, the daughter of Williā Stower by Joane his wifie,  
were baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Thomas Burton was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Thomas Millard and Alice Wheeler were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Elionor, the daughter of John Higgins by Elionor his wifie,  
was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Elizabeth Partridge was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Thomas Milward and Christian Detheridge were married the  
xxj<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Williā Arden was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Sara, the daughter of John Perks by Joice his wifie, was baptized  
the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Williā, the sonne of Richard Wight by Joyce his wifie, was bap-  
tized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Elionor Lowbridge was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May.  
Thomas, the sonne of Margery Towe, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
of May.  
Richard, the sonne of Richard Harris by Alice his wifie, was  
baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Isabell, the daughter of (blank) was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of June.  
John, the sonne of Williā Paston by Alice his wifie, was baptized  
the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
(blank) Lowbridge, an infant, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Thomas Towe, an infant, was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Thomas Turton and Anne Parboe were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
francis Yates, an infant, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
Richard Hodgetts, an infant, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

• In a different ink.



Margaret, the wifie of Williā Wilson, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mary Eues, widow, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.

(blank) Pachett was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Humfrey Milward and Elizabeth Moore were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elionor Sowden was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of July.

*Page 31.*

Anno dni 1636.

Susan, the daughter of Thomas Brace by Isabell his wifie, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Nicholas Potter was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Anne Coley was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Joyce, the daughter of John Lea by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary Greene was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Joane, the daughter of Richard Knowles by Margaret his wifie, was baptized the xxijj of July.

Williā Greene was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Anne Tomkis was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July.

William Turner and Mary Page, and Theodosia Warley were buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the daughter of John Smyth by Margery his wifie, was baptized the last of Ju y.

Anne While was buried the ij of August.

Alice Hadley was buried the ijj of August.

Richard, the sonne of Williā Hassold by Joyce his wifie, and Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Millard by Margery his wifie, were baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

John fforrest and Anne Grove were buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Williā Lloyd, an infant, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mary While, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas Millard an infant, and an unbaptized sonne of Humfrey Neway by Jane his wifie, were buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Witton by Joyce his wifie, was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mr James Browne was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anne, the daughter of John Taylor by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

John, the sonne of John Melley by Anne his wifie, and Willia, the sonne of John Cole by Elizabeth his wifie, and Elionor, the daughter of Raulfe Harris by Elionor his wifie, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Robert, the sonne of Robert Brettell by Brigett his wifie, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Hill was buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.



*Page 31 A.*

Anno dni 1636.

Joyce, the daughter of Edward Taylor by Mary his wifie, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Ison was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Mrs ffrancis Warley was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Willia Mansell by Abigail his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John Carpenter was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Willia Cookes, an infant, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas Hill and Anne Wainewright were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Lawrence Tomson by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the ij of October.

Henry Hall was buried the ij of October.

Willia Day was buried the third of October.

Alice, the wifie of John Ridge and theyr unbaptized daughter were buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Christian, the daughter of Richard Brettell by Christiū his wifie, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Greene was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margaret, the daughter of John Harris by Ursula his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary While, an infant, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Jane, the daughter of Hugh Read by Joane his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Samuel Westwood was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Robert, the sonne of Richard Powell by Alice his wifie, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Marryat and Anne Walker were married the ij of November.

Alexander Parton and Jane Smyth were married the v<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth, the incestuous daughter of John Adams by Anne Taylor, his daughter-in-lawe, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elionor Grove, an infant, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Edward Widdowes, an infant, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of November.

Anne Taylor, an infant, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of November.

Margaret Welch was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of November.

An unbaptized sonne of Richard Hadley by (blank) his wife was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

*Page 32.*

Anno dni 1636.

Richard, the sonne of Walter Garrett by Joyce his wifie, and Jane, the daughter of Willia Perks by (blank) his wifie, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November.



Elizabeth Ruston, widow, was buried the last of November.  
 Edmund Clarkson was buried the first of December.  
 Joane Stower was buried the first of December.  
 Alexander Stamps was buried the ij of December.  
 Margaret Melley was buried the ij of December.  
 George Harris, an infant, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.  
 Rose, the wifie of Richard Widowes, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, the sonne of Humfrey Hodgets by Margery his wifie, and George, the sonne of Edward Ryley, by Elizabeth his wifie, and Mary the daughter of Williā Bloomer by Christiā his wifie, were baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of December.

John Wagge was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth Westwood was buried the xiij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>.

John White was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Hadley by Barbara his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Margery Darbye, widow, was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of December.

Mary Parris, an Infant, was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anne, the daughter of John Coley by Margery his wifie, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.

Margery Pachett was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb.

John, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Robertson by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas Jackson was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of December.

John Payton was buried the last of (January crossed out) December.

Williā and ffrancis, the children of Willia Cook, were buried the ij of January.

Elizabeth Pearson was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Downinge by Anne his wifie, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of Janu.

Thomas Parbo was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Hanna, the daughter of Richard Rowley by Joan his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.

Robert Bowlace and Joane Worley were maried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Page 32 A.

1636.

Elionor, the wifie of George James, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Richard, the sonne (of) John Wight by Hellen his wifie, and John the sonne of Richard Wight by Joane his wifie, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Silvester Hill and Anne Wilson were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January



Hester Wellins was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Humfrey Toms and Elizabeth Tilsley were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Briget, the daughter of Willia Wheeler by (blank) his wifie was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Edmund Witton and Anne Witton were married the fowerth of february.

John, the sonne of Elizabeth Weaver, borne in Kinfare, baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Randal, the sonne of Williā Dix by Jane his wifie, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of february.

Roger Coley was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Joyce, the daughter of Joseph Darby by Anne his wifie, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Margarett Jackson was buried the tenth of february.

Alice Mansell, widow, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Anne the daughter of Humfrey Brace by Elizabeth his wifie, and Alice, the daughter of John Collins by Alice his wifie, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Robert, the sonne of Williā Brettell by Isabell his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february and buried the xxj<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas, the sonne of Williā Haughton by Mary his wifie, and Williā, the sonne of John Halle, by Elizabeth his wifie, and Margery, the daughter of John White by Elizabeth his wifie, and Mary, the daughter of John Hadley by ffrances his wifie, were baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of february.

John Payton and Mary Brettell were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of february.

Williā and John, the sonnes of John Wheeler by Jane his wifie, were baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Joseph, the sonne of Robert Brettell by Alice his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of february.

John Wheeler, an infant, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Curtler by Joane his wifie, and Katherine, the daughter of John Haywood by Margery his wifie, and ffrancis, the daughter of James Shakespeare by ffrancis his wifie, were baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Hadley by Anne his wifie, and John, the sonne of Willia Hill by Margery his wifie, were baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of March.

Joane, the daughter of Henry Robbins by Joane Whorwood was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> and buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Williā Hadley was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.



Mary, the daughter of Willia Melley by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> and buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne, the daughter of John Witton by ffrancis his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of March.

ffrancis, the wifie of John Hadley, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary Hill was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of Willia Perks by Margery his wifie, and Richard, the sonne of Willia ffree by Elizabeth his wifie, were baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of George Harris by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

The names of those w<sup>ch</sup> were baptized and married at the chappell of Ouldbury.

Mary, the daughter of John Downinge by Mary his wifie, was baptized the iij of April.

Anne, daughter of Thomas Pugh by Mary his wifie, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of April.

John, sonne of Richard Rownd by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Peter, the sonne of Antony Hipkis, by Alice his wifie, was baptized the iij of July.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Gregory Woodward by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.

ffrancis Thorne ton and Isabell Danks were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Humfrey Vincent by (blank) his wifie, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Henry Deeley by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard Perks and Anne Ridge were married ye xxv of October.

Page 33 A.

1636.

John, the sonne of John Taylor by (blank) was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of November.

Sarah, ye daughter of James Willets by Mary his wifie, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of November.

John Welch and Elizabeth ffeldon were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of November.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Briskoe by Alice his wifie, the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November was baptized.

Mary, the daughter of Christopher Parris by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the iij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Tomson by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of December.



Mary, the daughter of Henry Partridge by Mary his wifie, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of february.

Joseph, the sonne of George Hadley by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of february.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Turton by Jane his wifie, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Willia, the sonne of Arthur Adams by Margaret his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

[Space here.]

Anno dni 1637.

John, the sonne of John Underhill by Tomasin his wifie, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Richard Brettell was buried the first of April.

Alice, the daughter of Philipp Bodiley by Anne his wifie, and Anne, the daughter of Willia Coley by Winnifred his wifie, were baptized the ij of April.

Thomas Curtler, an infant, was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary, the wifie of Richard Smith, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of April.

Anne, the daughter of Willia Sergeant by Margery his wifie, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Williā, the sonne of Williā Darby by Christian his wifie, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

*Page 34.*

Anno Dni 1637.

An unbaptized sonne of Thomas Jackson by Anne his wifie was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of April.

Joseph, the sonne of Richard Lowbridge by Katherine his wifie, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary Holmer, widow, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Hill by (blank) his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

John, the sonne of Richard Haycocke by Ursula his wifie, was baptiz'd the xxijj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary, the daughter of Julius Brooke by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas Haywood and ffelice Pearson were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Hugh, the sonne of Hugh Moore by Mary his wifie, and John, the sonne of Humfrey Milward, by Elizabeth his wifie, were baptized the last of April.

Elizabeth Deeley, widow, was buried the last of April.

John, the sonne of Williā Osborne by Dorothey his wifie, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of May.



An unbaptized daughter of ffrancis Hill by Anne his wifie, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas Lowbridge was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Henry, the sonne of Adam Melley by Deborah his wifie, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of May.

Anne, the wifie of ffrancis Hill, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

George Carter and Elizabeth, the wifie of John Lowbridge, were buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Joyce, the wifie of Williā Luckock, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth, the wifie of John Rowley, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

(blank) Bird was buried the last of May.

John, the sonne of Nathaneel Taylor by Anne his wifie, was baptized the first of June.

Rebeka Browne was buried the ij of June.

Richard Perks and Elizabeth Westwood, and James Grove and Anne Perks were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas Guest was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the sonne of Thomas Milward, *als.* Bloomer, by Christian his wifie, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

*Page 34 A.*

Anno dni 1637.

Sarah, the daughter of Stephen Lowbridge by Elionor his wifie, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

Margery, the daughter of Richard While by Elionor his wifie, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Dorothey, the wifie of Willia fforrest, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Coley and Elionor Cox, and Williā Melley and Joane Brettell were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of June.

Williā Wagge was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mary, the daughter of Mr Gilbert Warle by Jane his wifie, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Edmund, the sonne of Edmund Darby by Apphia his wifie, was baptized the ij of July.

John Detheridge and John finch were buried the v<sup>th</sup> of July.

Arthur, the bastard sonne of Margery While, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert Poole by Anne his wifie, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Willia Coley and Anne Grove were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Joane Howell was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Stamps by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Adam Melley and Richard Barnett were buried the first of August.



Willia, the sonne of Humfrey Stanton, by Elionor his wifie,  
was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Widdowes and Elizabeth Swinglands were married the  
xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Willia Betterton and Edward Southal were buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
of August.

Mary, the daughter of Willia Hitchcock by Margaret his wifie,  
was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of August.

An unbaptized sonne of Raulfe Warley was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of  
August.

Richard, the sonne of Willia Deeley by Jane his wifie, was  
baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Willia Moore was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Harris was buried the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of Septem.

John Perks and Mary Perks were married the xij<sup>th</sup> of September.

*Page 35.*

Anno dni 1637.

Anne Johnson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Phillip Pitte and Margery Willets were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of  
September.

(blank), the sonne of Willia Cox by Elizabeth his wifie, and  
Willia, the sonne of Thomas Griffith, by (blank) his wifie, were  
baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elionor Waite was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Alice, the daughter of Willia Moore by Jane his wifie, was  
baptized the xxijij<sup>th</sup> of Septebr.

Willia Cole and Alice Burleton were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Sept-  
ember.

Willia, the sonne of Henry Grove by Elionor his wifie, was  
baptized the first of October.

Richard Webbe was buried the first of October.

John Burley and Elizabeth Hauks were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of  
October.

John, the sonne of John Luckock by Anne his wifie, was baptized  
the viij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Anne Richards was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Humfrey, the sonne of Richard Westwood by Margarete his  
wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of October.

Gilbert, the bastard sonne of Alice Packwood, and Amye, the  
bastard daughter of Benet Hayes, were baptized the xv<sup>th</sup>  
of October.

Willia Turton was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Henry Partrich and Mary Perks were maried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard Smith and (blank) Waite were married the first of  
November.



Williā Bach and Joane Wates were married the ij of November.  
 John Hallingsworth was buried the iij of November.  
 John Cooksey and Elionor Clarke were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Henry Harris, the sonne of Richard Harris by Christiā his wifie,  
 was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> and buried the v<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Rachel, the daughter of John Bromwall by Joyce his wifie,  
 was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Barbara, the wifie of Edward Bibb, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Anne Sowden, widow, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 John Read was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

*Page 35 A.*

Anno dni 1637.

Thomas Smith was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Edmund, the sonne of Edmund Witton by Anne his wifie,  
 was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November.

Richard Hadon and Alice Dowler were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Hadley and Elizabeth Mucklow were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Sleigh by Alice his wifie, was  
 baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November.

John, the sonne of Williā Harris by Elizabeth his wifie, and  
 Richard, the sonne of John Higgins by Elionor his wifie,  
 were baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of December.

Samuel Moore, an infant, and (blank) the wifie of (blank) Johnes  
 were buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of December.

An unbaptized childe of John fforrest by Elizabeth his wifie,  
 was buried the (blank) of December.

John, the sonne of Williā Wight by Isabell his wifie, was baptized  
 the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Anne, the daughter of John Adams by Anne Taylor was baptized  
 the ij of January.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Hill by Mary his wifie, and Helen,  
 the daughter of John Sale by Elizabeth his wifie, were  
 baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Richard, the sonne of George Moore by Margaret his wifie,  
 and Sara, the daughter of Hugh Hyde by Margaret his wifie,  
 were baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of January.

(blank), the wifie of Humfrey Stephens, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margaret Wight, widow, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Margery Stamps, widow, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Bissell was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.



George, the sonne of George Woodham by Ann his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Adam, the sonne of John Melley by (blank) his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Anne, the wifie of Willia While, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January. Thomas, the sonne of Willia Pearson by Elizabeth his wifie, and Elionor, the daughter of Richard Hill by Elizabeth his wifie, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John Bassage was buried the x ix<sup>th</sup> of January.

• Willia Scriven and Margaret Coley were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.

*Page 36.*

Anno dni 1637.

John Baker and Elizabeth Hill were ma . . . . (torn away) last of January.

Alice, the wifie of Thomas Milward, was buried the ii<sup>j</sup> of february. Richard, the sonne of Willia Bibbe by Amy his wifie, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Edith, the wifie of Richard Perks, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Anne Adams, als. Taylor, an infant, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.

George Ruston was buried the tenth of february.

Thomas Basset, an infant, was buried the same day.

Henry, the sonne of Edward Coley by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Richard Law was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Anne, the daughter of Willia Melley by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Margaret, the daughter of Edward Harris by Margaret his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Jane, the daughter of John Westwood by Alice his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Anne, the daughter of John Melley by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Willia, the sonne of Willia Luckock by Elionor his wifie, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John Perks was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John Hill and Anne Bradeleye were married the x<sup>th</sup> of March. Humfrey, the sonne of Henry Grove by Margery his wifie, was baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary, the daughter of John Andrewes by Margery his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Josua, the sonne of John Tector by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Margaret Harris, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.



The names of those w<sup>ch</sup> were baptized and married at Ouldbury. Anne, the daughter of Tho. Turton by Anne his wifie, was baptized the ij of April.

Tabitha, the daughter of Richard Marshall by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the first of May.

Alice, the daughter of Oliuer Bissell by Margery his wifie, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Charles, the sonne of Charles Cornwallis, Esq., by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.

John, the sonne of Willia Ruston by Joane his wifie, was baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Susanna, the daughter of John Hardwick by Joane his wifie, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Alice, the daughter of ffrancis Hill by Alice his wifie, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mary, the daughter of Tho. Partridge by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

*Page 36 A.*

\*..... onne of Richard Chetwin by Joane his wifie, was ..... iij of September.

..... the sonne of Richard Perks by Anne his wifie, was ..... zed the xxix<sup>th</sup> of October.

..... eph, the sonne of Henry Hurley by Sara his wifie, was baptized the iij of December.

Samuel, the sonne of Samuel More by Jane his wifie, was baptized the iij of December.

Mr Thomas Paston and M<sup>rs</sup> ffrancis Cornwallis were married the vij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John ffeldon by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.

Jane, the daughter of Thomas Lange by Anne his wifie, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Christopher, the sonne of Christopher Parris by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, the sonne of Job Browne by Winefrid his wifie, and John, the sonne of John Richards by Mary his wifie, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas, the sonne of Henry Basset by Jane his wifie, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Pryce by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Rebecka, the daughter of Richard Deeley by Elionor his wifie, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of february.

[Space here.]

\* Repaired.



Anno dni 1638.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willia Imbres by Joane Packwood,  
was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne, the wifie of Edward Rownd, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
March.

Margaret Hedger was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of March.

John Perks was buried the ij of April.

\* . . . . . were married the (blank) of April.

John Waterhowse was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Moore by Isabell his wifie,  
was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Willia Robinson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Anne Penne, widow, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Isabell, the daughter of Roger Quinten by Katherine his wifie,  
was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Margaret Cove, widow, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard Perks and Isabell Quinten, an infant, were buried the  
xx<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Whistones by Anne his wifie,  
was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

John Ridge and Margery Carter were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Ann, the wifie Edward Guest, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of April.

John Horton was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Underhill by Elionor his wifie,  
and Joane, the daughter of Willia Bird by Alice his wifie,  
and Mary, the daughter. †

Page 37.

Anno dni 1638.

William Guest was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of (? february).

Alice Neway, an infant, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of (? february).

An unbaptized daughter of Thomas Hadley by (torn) his wifie,  
was buried the iij of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Willia Milward by Isabell his wifie, was  
baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of March.

An unbaptized sonne of John Ashfield by Hester his wifie, was  
buried the x<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of John Collines by (blank) his wifie, and John,  
the sonne of Edward Harris by Margaret his wifie, and  
Rebecka, the daughter of Robert Poole by Anne his wifie,  
were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Nathaneell, the sonne of Nathaneel Taylor by Anne his wifie,  
was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

francis, the sonne of George Woodham by Anne his wifie, was  
baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

\* Erased.

† Evidently four pages lost here.



Raulfe, the sonne of Raulfe Harris by Elionor his wifie, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March, and an unbaptized sonne of the sayd Raulfe by his sayd wifie, was buried the same day.

The names of those w<sup>ch</sup> were baptized and married At Ouldbury 1638.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hypkis by Joane his wifie, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Margery, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Turton by Anne his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Georg Parboe by Anne his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Thomas ffereday and Jane Rownd were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Clifton by Isabell his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> of May.

Willia, sonne of Charles Cornwallis, Esq., by Elizabeth his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, daughter of Richard ffeldon by Isabell his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> of July.

Anne, daughter of John Tunks by Elizabeth his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> of August.

Mary, daughter of John Granger by Rebecka his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard, sonne of Margaret Hadley, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Martha, daughter of Richard Smith by Anne his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of Septeb.

Richard Guest and Katherine Hadley were married y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Brineton by Mary his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Septē.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Welch by Elizabeth his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> of Septeb.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willia Meanley by Elizabeth his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup> of Noveb.

Henry, sonne of Henry Partridge by Mary his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> ij of December.

Mary, daughter of Richard Yates by Anne his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> of Deceber.

Joare, daughter of Richard Knowlls by Elizabeth his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Deceb.

Thomas, sonne of Willia Turton by Jane his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> of December.

John, sonne of Antony Hypkis by Alice his wifie, baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.



Henry, sonne of Henry Partridge, Jun., by Mary his wifie, baptized ye . . . .

John and Joane, children of John Williams by Mary his wifie, baptized ye 3 of January.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Tomson by Anne his wifie, baptized ye xx<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, sonne of Tho. Nevall by Anne his wifie, baptized ye x<sup>th</sup> of March.

Willia, sonne of Christopher Cartwright by Sara his wifie, and ffrances, the daughter of John Downinge by Mary his wifie, were baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

*Page 37 A.*

*Anno Dni 1639.*

John, the sonne of Lawrence Tomson by Elizabeth his wifie, and Christian, the daughter of Richard Pickrell by Margaret his wifie, baptized the last of March.

Mary Tomkis, als. Warberton, was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard Wheeler was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of April.

Williā Turton was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elionor, the daughter of Thomas Brace by Isabell his wifie, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

(blank) Chetwin was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of April.

John Milward, als. Bloomer, an infant, was buried ye xij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Joyce, the daughter of Edward Taylor by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Henry Coley, an infant, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of April.

William Hípkis was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

George Sowden and Elizabeth Climer, and Richard Langford and Elizabeth Walker were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas Underhill was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Grace, the daughter of Anne Coley, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Willia Garrett was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Edward, the sonne of Thomas Coley by Elizabeth his wifie, and Isabell, the daughter of Edward Chelmore by Mary his wifie, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Jane, the daughter of Willia Wheeler by Jane his wifie, was baptized the first of May.

Willia Williams and Isabell Coley were married the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.

Mary, the wifie of Robert Bloomer, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.

Richard fulward and Joane Meanley, and Williā Perks and Elizabeth Guest were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Tomkes was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.



John, the sonne of Willia Coley by Anne his wifie, and Mary, the daughter of John Wannerton by Mary his wifie, were baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas Brineton, an infant, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Anne, the wifie of John Lowe, was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth, the wifie of Hugh Weston, was buried the first of June.

Richard, the sonne of John Thomas by Anne his wifie, was baptized the second of June.

John Sich was buried the third of June.

*Page 38.*

Anno dni 1639.

Katherine, the wifie of Richard Lowbridge, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger Shelvock by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Richard Mucklow and Susan Low were married the x<sup>th</sup> of June.

Edward, the sonne of Willia Brooke by Margaret his wifie, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Briget, the daughter of Thomas Cooke by Susan his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Jane, the wifie of Willia Hassold, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Antony Russell was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Henry Curtler and Amphilis Stamps were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of June.

ffrancis Betterton, widow, was buried thr xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Rebeka, the daughter of Willia Coley by Winefred his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Holmer by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xxijj<sup>th</sup> of June.

John Detheridge was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Nicholas, the sonne of Richard Witton by Joice his wifie, was baptized the last of June.

Margery, the daughter of Thomas Sydway by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of July.

Joane, the wifie of Henry Melley, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of July.

Richard, the sonne of Thomas Harper by Mary his wifc, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Thomas, the sonne of Willia Mansell by Joyce his wifie, was baptized the xijij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Isaack Stanton was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Hill and Joane Underhill were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of July.

Samuel, the sonne of Walter Johnson by Alice his wifie, was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of July.

George, the sonne of George Buffrey by Joane his wifie, was baptized the xxijij<sup>th</sup> of July.



Edward Symcox and Margery Deeley were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Nathaneel Taylor, an infant, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of July.

Roger Perks was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of August.

Richard Lowbridge and Alice Vnderhill were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of August.

George Stamps was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Margery, the daughter of Williā Perks by Jane his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Rebecka, the daughter of Mathew Gregory by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

John, the sonne of Richard While by Elionor his wifie, was baptized the first of September.

Elizabeth Underhill, widow, was buried the second of September.

An unbaptized sonne of John fforrest by Elizabeth his [wife] was buried the ij of September.

*Page 38 A.*

Anno dni 1639.

John Jones and Joyce Beck were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Richard, the sonne of Edmund Darby by Apphia his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of Williā Atwood by Alice his wifie, Jane, the daughter of John Smith by Margery his wifie, Katherine, the daughter of John Hall by Elizabeth his wifie, George, the sonne of George Hadley by Alice his wife, were baptised the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.

Margery, the daughter of Thomas Hadley by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Alice Clarke, widow, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September.

An unbaptized sonne of Samuel Mole by (blank) his wifie buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of September.

Edward Brooke, an infant, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John the sonne of Margery Tunckes, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth, and Mary, the daughters of Williā Br . . . . by (blank) his wifie, were baptised the last of September.

Willia Greenway and Margery Stowe were married the first of October.

Richard Southall and Amye Trimminges were married the third of October.

Katherine finche was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Josia, the sonne of Williā Paston by Alice his wife, and Williā, the sonne of Adam Melley by Deborah his wifie, and Isabell, the daughter of Willia Perks by Elizabeth his wifie, were baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of October.



Elizabeth, the wifie of Williā Goslinge, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margaret, the wifie of Henry Cole, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mrs Margaret Stanley, widowe was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

John Perry and Eliōnor Granger were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October.

William, the sonne of Williā Coley by Anne his wifie, and Mary, the daughter of George Harris by Mary his wifie, and Jane, the daughter of Philip Bodiley by Anne his wifie, were baptized the third of November.

Nicolas Wight and Elionor Gibbs were married the vj<sup>th</sup> of November.

*Page 39.*

An unbaptized sonne of John Lowbridge by Anne his wifie, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Henry Melley of Hill Wood was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Hugh Read by Joane his wifie, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of John Jones by Joyce his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the base sonne of John Adams by Anne Tayler, his daughter in law, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary Whistones, an infant, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth Perks, an infant, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anne, the daughter of John Wright by Joyce his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Adam, the sonne of Adam Melley by Katherine his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

\*Willia Tomson, an infant, was buried the iij of April.

The names of those w<sup>ch</sup> have ben baptized and married at Ouldbury.

Rebecka, the daughter of Christopher Chambers by Sarah his wifie, was baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of March, and John, the sonne of Williā Clement by Anne his wifie, baptized the same day.

Rebecka, the daughter of Thomas Arden by Millecent his wifie, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Williā, the sonne of Thomas Pugh by Mary his wifie, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Alice, daughter of Richard Chetwin by Joane his wifie, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July.

Joane, the daughter of Thomas Richardes by Alice his wifie, was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of August.

\* This entry crossed out.



Joane, the daughter of Thomas Hill by Mary his wifie, was baptized the first of September.

Georg Hadley and ffrancis Curtler were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John, the sonne of John Richardes by Elioner his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of December.

George, the sonne of George Hadley by Mary his wifie, was baptized the vi<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, the daughter of Samuel Moore by Jane his wifie, was baptized the xij of January.

Margaret, the daughter of Job Browne by Winefred his wifie, was baptized the ix of february.

Willia, the sonne of John Hipkis by Joane his wifie, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, the sonne of John Ridge by Dorothe his wifie, baptized the first of March.

John, the sonne of Thomas Turton by Anne his wifie, baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Perks by (Mary <sup>?</sup> crossed out) Anne his wifie, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of March.

ffrancis, the sonne of ffrancis Hill by Mary his wife, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Page 39 A.

Anno dni 1640.

Willia, the sonne of Richard Hill by Mary his wifie, and Briget, the daughter of John Melley by Anne his wifie, were baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Willia Darby, an infant, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Christopher Kay was buried the last of March.

Willia Tomson, an infant, was buried the iij of April.

Mary, the daughter of John witton by ffrancis his wifie, was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Thomas, the sonne of John Luckock by Anne his wifie, and Mary, the daughter of John Perks by Mary his wifie,, and John, the sonne of John Ashfield by Hester his wifie, and Richard, the sonne of Richard ffulward by Joane his wifie, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Robert Darbye and Emme Lee were married the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

John Nash, als. Handy, was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Josua Tector, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Margaret, the daughter of Richard Hill by Margaret his wifie, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth Coley was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Jane Cole was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary, the wifie of Kenelme Lowbridge, was buried the ij of May.



Robert, the sonne of George Moore by Margaret his wifie, and Mary, the daughter of John Mucklow by Mary his wifie, were baptized the iij of May.

John Allen and Briget While, and Thomas Milward and Catherine Harris were married the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

ffrancis ffowler and Mary Bloomer were married the v<sup>th</sup> of May.

John Tailor, *als.* Smyth, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of May.

William ffeldon was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elinor White, widow, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Williā, the sonne of Williā Curtler by Jane his wife, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Williā Dankes by Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Williā, the sonne of Williā Greenway by Margery his wife, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

George, the sonne of John Harris by Ursula his wife, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Williā Deeley by Jane his wife, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth Carter, widow, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Henry Hollis by Elizabeth his wife, and Williā, the sonne of Jogn Patchet by Anne his wife, were baptized the last of May.

Nathanael, the sonne of Nathanael Taylor by Anne his wife, was baptized the third of June.

Richard Hawksford and Alice ffinch were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.

John, the sonne of Thomas Browne by Margery his (*blank*) was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of June.

Page 40.

Oldebury.

The names of such psons as were baptized and married the . . . \*

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Brineton and Mary his wife, was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Joane, the daughter of John Hadley and Joane his wife, was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of April.

William, the sonn of Thomas Bissell and Mary his wife, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of James Greene and Sarah his wife, was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> of June.

Thomas, the sonn of Thomas Briscoe and Alice his wife, was baptized July the 5<sup>th</sup>.

Marie, the daughter of Thomas Haywood and Alice his wife, was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> of July.

\* Repaired.



Thomas, the sonn of William Jurdan and Jane his wife, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.

John, the sonn of George Hadley and Mary his wife, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward Tunks and Alice his wife, was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.

John Hill and Elenor his wife were married at Oldbury Chapple August the 24<sup>th</sup>.

Edward, the sonn of Charles Cornewalles, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas, the sonn of Richard Smith and Anne his wife, was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of September.

ffraunces, the daughter of Thomas Richards and Alice his wife, was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Deeley and Mary his wife, was baptized the first day of Nouember.

Jane, the daughter of Richard Deeley and Elenor his wife, was baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Anne, the daughter of John ffeldon and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Januuary.

William Rownde and ffraunces his wife were married the 4<sup>th</sup> day of february.

John, the son of John Tunckes and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Christopher, the sonn of Christopher Chambers and Sarah his wife, was baptized the ij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Izable, the daughter of Thomas Arden and Mildred his wife, was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> of february.

\*Edward, the sonn of Alice Harris, was baptized the [? 10 of feb.].

Anno Dni (blank).

John, the sonne of wi\* . . . . . was baptized the xxvj . . . . .

Margaret, the daughter of J\* . . . . . was baptized the iiiij of .

Willia, the sonne of Wil\* . . . . . was baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> . . . . .

Humfrey Burton was\* . . . . .

Elizabeth, the wifie of R\* . . . . . xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Anne, the daughter of\* . . . . . wifie, was baptized the . . . . .

*Page 40 A.*

Anno dni 1641.

Richard Lowbridge was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.

. . . . ell, the daughter of George Grove by Dorothe his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

\* Right hand half of the page here cut off.



Joane, the daughter of Richard Perks by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> and buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April. Margaret the daughter of George Buffrey by (blank) his wifie, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth Sheth, widow, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Guest by Joane his wifie, was baptized the ij of May.

Thomas Meanley and Martha ffox, and Willia Bissell and Anne Wildsmith, and Henry Greaves and Margery Detheridge, and Philip Hawkes and Cicely Coley were married the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.

(blank) Pike, an infant, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Willia, the sonne of (blank), was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of May.

John, the sonne of Willia fforrest by Joane his wifie, and Judeth, the daughter of John Lowbridge by Anne his wifie, and John, the sonne of John Hill by Elionor his wifie, and Joane, the daughter of Richard Westwood by Margaret his wifie, Mary, the daughter of Willia James by Mary his wifie, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.

An unbaptized daughter of Edward Wagge by (blank) his wifie, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Margaret Cooksey, an infant was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> . . . . .

\* . . . . . Bloomer was buried . . . . .

\* . . . . . illia Hassold, by Joice his wifie, was baptized.

. . . . . chard Hadon by Alice his . . . . .

. . . . . daughter of John Tector by . . . . . were baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of May.

. . . . . Edmund Witton by Anne his . . . . . vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

. . . . . was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of June.

. . . . . Stokes by Joyce his wife, vij<sup>th</sup> (?) of June.

. . . . . was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of June.

. . . . . Thomas Curtler by Jone.

. . . . . William, the sonne of ffrances . . . . .

. . . . . wifie were baptized.

. . . . . dow, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup>.

. . . . . Thomas Hedge by Marg . . . . .

. . . . . ery, the daughter of Walter . . . . .

. . . . . wifie were baptized the xx<sup>th</sup>.

Page 41.

Anno Dni 1641.

Anne, the daughter of Richard Cox by Anne his wifie, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December.

Henry, the sonne of Henry Curtler by Amphelice his wifie, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Dece.

\* Left hand half of the bottom of this page cut off.



Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard White by Elizabeth his wifie, and Alice, the daughter of John Burley by Elizabeth his wifie, were baptized the first of January.

Roger Griffin was buried the iij of January.

Margaret, the daughter of Willia Bibbe by Amy his wifie, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Joyce, the daughter of Henry Grove by Elionor his wifie, and Joane, the daughter of John Sale by Elizabeth his wifie, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Willia, the sonne of John Hill by Joyce his wifie, and Willia, the sonne of Hugh Moore by Mary his wifie, and Robert, the sonne of Willia Milward by Isabell his wifie, were baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Briget Wheeler was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Joyce Grove, an infant, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas Haywood, an infant, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, the sonne of Thomas Milward by (blank) his wifie, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> . . . . \*

*Page 41 A.*

Anno dni 1641.

Dorothey, the wifie of Willia Lumbard, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Thomas, the sonne of Willia Harris by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of february.

Willia Smalwood and Judeth Wright were married the ix<sup>th</sup> of february.

Margery Johnson was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of february.

Elizabeth Guest, widow, was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Tryphena, the daughter of Adam Melley by Deborah his wifie, was baptized the first of March.

Isabell Blomer, widow, was buried the first of March.

ffrances, the wifie of John Rownd, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Richard, the sonne of Richard Brettell by Anne his wifie, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary Partrich, an infant, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

Alice, the daughter of Margaret Hadley, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

John, the sonne of Humfrey Hill by Anne his wifie, and Elionor, the daughter of Philipp Detheridge by Elionor his wifie, were baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas Hill, an infant, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Wright by Joan his wifie, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.



\* . . . . . daughter of John Melley by Anne.  
\* . . . . . arch.  
. . . . . 1641.  
. . . . . tized.  
. . . . . ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
. . . . . was . . . . .  
. . . . . ay of August.  
. . . . . baptized.  
. . . . . rried . . . .  
. . . . . zed the . . . . .

*Page 42.*

Anno dni 1641.

ffrancis, son of John Rudge by dorothie his wief, and Richard, the sone of Richard Brinton by Mary his wief, and Anne, the daughter of Thomas Nevell by Anne his wief, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Thomas Guise and Alice Parkes were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Darby by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry Partrich by Mary his wief, was Baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Jane, the daughter of Samuel Moore by Jane his wief, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Chater by Joane his wief, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Robert, sonne of John Taylor by Mary his wief, was baptized the second day of January.

Elionor, the daughter of John Downinge by Mary his wief, was baptized the second day of January.

William, the sonne of Thomas Turton by Anne his wief, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> day of february.

James, the sonne of Robert Willmotte by Mary his wief, was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of february.

[*Blank space here.*]

Anno dni 1642.

Alice Beck was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March.

Philippe Detheridge and Alice Hadley, an infant, were buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Harris by Mary his wifef, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

\* Rest of page cut off.



Anne, the daughter of Nicholas Bowes by Alice his wifie, and Margery, the daughter of John fford by Mary his wifie, were baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Margaret, the daughter of George Harris by Anne his wifie, was baptized the ij of April.

Page 42 A.

Anno dni 1642.

Anne, the daughter of Roger Shelvock by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the iij of April.\*

Jane, the wifie of John Cottrell, was buried the third of April.\* ffrancis, the daughter of John Detheridge by ffrancis his wifie, was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of April.

Martha Warley, an infant, buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of April.

Richard Haughton was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Nicholas Johnson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Langford by Elizabeth his wifie, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of April.

Willia Rowley and an unbaptized child of George Hadley were buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary Witton was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Willia Lumbard and Eleanor Mansell were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Margery, the daughter of John Haywood by Margery his wifie, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Margaret, the wifie of Thomas Hedger, was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Anne, ye daughter of John Taylor by Anne his wifie, baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April.

An unbaptized sonne of Nicholas Holmer by Mary his wifie, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of April.

Mary Goslinge, an infant, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of April.

ffrancis Winde and Mary Juggins were married the first of May. (blank) Clement an infant was buried the first of May.

Thomas Lees and Margaret Roberts were married the viij<sup>th</sup> of May

Margaret the daughter of Edward Webbe by (blank) his wifie, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of May.

John, the sonne of Richard ffullard by Joane his wief, was baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Elizabeth, the wifie of Robert widowes, was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Joyce Lea, widow, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of May.

Anne, the wifie of Thomas Loyd of ffrankley, was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.



John Welch of ffrankley was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of May.

Edward, the sonne of Richard Witton by Joyce his wifie, and John, the sonne of Roger Wightwick by Mary his wifie, and Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Norton by Joane his wifie, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.

ffrauncys Harvey was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John, sonne of John White, decessed, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Christopher Wharton, a poore traveller, was buried the last day of May.

*Page 43.*

*Anno dni 1642.*

William Tomkys was buried the ffiveth day of June.

John, sonne of Edward Tayler by Mary his wief, was baptized the same ffiveth day of June.

Alice, the wief of Anthонie Cole, was buried the sixte day of June.

William, sonne of Richard Jones by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

William, sonne of Thomas Browne by Margery his wief, was Baptized the same xij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Isaack Staunton and Elizabeth Sand were marryed ye xij<sup>th</sup> of June.

[*Space here.*]

John, sonne of Phillippe Bodeley (and *crossed out*) by Anne his wief, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

William, sonne of William Lumberd, was buried the same xix<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elizabeth, daughter of Humfrey Staunton by Elionor his wief, was baptized the same xix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Anne, the daughter of Edward Webb, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John, ye son of John Westwood by Alice his wief, & Mary, daughter of George Stevens by Eliz. his wief, were bap: the third of July.

Issabell Kinge, widowe, was buried the Sixte day of July.

Edward, sonne of William Dix by Joyce his wief, baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of July.

Mary, the daughter of Stephen Hawkes by Cicely his wief, was baptized the Seaventeenth day of July.

Anne Bradeley was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John, the sonne of George Mare by Margarette his wief, and Luke, the sonne of William Melley by Joane his wief, were baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of July.



Elizabeth Parkes, daughter of widow Parkes of Oldbery, and Joyce Syche, widow, were buried the same xxx<sup>th</sup> of July. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Mole of ffranckley, was buried the third of August.

Elizabethe Wrighte was buried the fifte day of Auguste.

John, sonne of John fforrest and Hester his wief, and George, the sonne of George partridge, and (Mary crossed out) Margery his wief, and Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Parkes and Elizabeth his wief, were baptizd the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

Edward, son of Willm Dix, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

William Bradeley was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

An unbaptized daughter of Beniamin Plante by ffrances his wief, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Alice, the daughter of William James by Mary his wief, was baptizd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Thomas, sonne of John Tibbottes of Ouldbury by Anne his wief, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Anne Greves, widowe, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Elizabeth, the wief of William Parkes of Rowley, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste.

John, the sonne of John Parkes by Alice his wief; and Thomas, the sonne of William Darby by Christian his wief, and William, the sonne of William Melley by Joane his wief, and John, the sonne of John Webb by Anne his wief, were baptizd the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Anne, the wief of John Tibbotts of Oldbury, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Auguste.

Alice, the daughter of Roberte Brettell of Cradeley, was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

George, the sonne of Thomas Alchurch by Margarett his wief, was baptizd ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Page 43 A.

Anno dni 1642.

Thomas Dixon was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Alice Deeley of Oldbury was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of September.

William, sonne of William parkes by Jane his wief, and John, the sonne of John Smyth by Margery his wief, and Mary, the daughter of John Collins by Alice his wief, and Deborah, the daughter of James Barnsley by Mary his wief, were baptizd the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September ano p<sup>d</sup>.

William Cartwrighte and Susan Keeling were married ye xij<sup>th</sup> of September.

An unbaptized infant of John Harding of Oldbury was buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> of Septembr.



John, the sonne of Richard Rowley by Johane his wief, and John the sonne of William Pearson by Mary his wief, & Anne, the daughter of Edward Attwood by Anne his wief, were baptized the xviii<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Richard, the sonne of Hughe Moore by Mary his wief, and Mary, the daughter of William Smalwood by Judeth his wief, were baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September.

(John crossed out) Joyce, the wief of John Parkes of Cackmore, was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September.

William, the sonne of Phillippe Winter by Ruthe his wief, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Humfrey Brace by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the second day of October.

Joseph Sheffe, a poore man, was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of October. (blank), the wief of William Tonckes, was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Mary, the daughter of Edward Meare by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

William Smyth, a poore man, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Robert, the sonne of John Wighte by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas, the sonne of William Maunsell by Joyce his wifie, was baptized was baptized (sic) the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

An unbaptized infant of Edward Jeven was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Katherin, the daughter of William Greeneway by Margery his wief, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

(blank), the sonne of John Bromwall by Joane his wief, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October, and Johane, the daughter of John Parkes by Mary his wifie, was baptized the same day.

Alice Holmer, widow, was buried the same xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Richard, the sonne of William Coley by Wynifride his wief, was baptized the same xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October.

John wighte of the Townesend was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margarett, the wief William Jones was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Samuel, the sonne of George Woodams by Anne his wief, was baptized the same xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Joyce, the wief of William Dix was buried ye same xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October.

Margery, the wief of Willm Hill, and Joyce, the daughter of John Wheeler, were buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Margery, the (wief crossed out) daughter of John Ridge by Margery his wief, and Mary, the daughter of Richard Picerell by Johane his wief, were baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October.



John, the sonne of Lawrence Pearsall by Mary his wief, was baptized the ffirst day of November.

Richard, the son of Willm Coley by Winifride his wief, was buried the third day of November.

Joane, ye daughter of William Danckes by Elizabeth his wief, And John, the sonne of William Higgins by Bridgett his wief, were baptized the sixte day of November.

*Page 44.*

Anno dni 1642.

Richard Newey and Margery Grove were married the viij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Christopher Chamber, *als.* Ireland, thelder, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Edward Brettell and Elionor Coley were marryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of November.

Thomas Cox was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November.

William, the sonne of Richard fforrest by Margarett his wief, was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

(blank), of Thomas Cooke by (blank) his wief, was buried the same xx<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Christopher Parkes and Mary (blank) were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November.

Edward, sonne of Humfrey Bate by Margarett his wief, was baptized the ffourth day of December.

William, the sonne of John Harris by ursula his wief, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of December.

Joyce, the daughter of Humfrey Staunton by Elionor his wief, was buried ye viij<sup>th</sup> of December.

ffrauncis, the son of Henry Downinge by Anne his wief, was bapt- tized ye xiiij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Henry, the son of John Higgens by Joyce his wief, was baptized xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John, the sonne of James Grove by Anne his wief, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Partridge, was buried the same xvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Edwarde Burde was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Alice, ye daughter of George Cookey by Alice his wief, was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of December.

Richard, ye son of John Adams by Anne (*sic*) was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.

Thomas, ye sonne of Thomas Brettell by Judith his wief, was baptized the same xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of December.

Willm, the son of (John crossed out) Richard Heycocke by Ursula (*sic*), was buried the same xxv<sup>th</sup> of December.



Olyver, the sonne of Oliver Dixon by Margarett his wief, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December, and Christian, the daughter of Edward Wakelond by Alice his wief, was (*sic*) baptized the same xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of December.

John, the son of John Heywood, was buried the same xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December.

Abraham, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ashfeild by Hester his wief, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December.

Margery, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm Pearson by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December.

George Milward, *als.* Bloomer, was buried the last day of December.

Elionor, the wief of Henry Coslett, was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Darby by Emme his wief, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of January.

John, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Browne, was buried the same viij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

William White was buried y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of January.

Elionor Harris was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

William, sonne of John Parkes, was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Mary, the daughter of George Coley of ffranckley, was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Amphiles, the wief of Robert Collett, was buryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January.

An unbaptized daughter of ffrauncis Bird was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Hadley of Ridgacer by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Elizabeth Ditheridge, widow, was buried the same xxix<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizabeth Owen, a pore wandering woman, was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January.

Isabell, the wief of Thomas Curtler of ffranckley, was buried the Laste day of January.

Bryan Smith, a poore boy, was buried the third day of ffebruary.

Thomas Badger was buried the same third of ffebruary.

Page 44 A.

Anno Dni 1642.

Alice, the daughter of Richard Hadley by Barbara his wief, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.

An unbaptized childe of Thomas Mathewes was buried the same day.

Peter, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Duncolp by Margaret his wief, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary.



ffrances ye daughter of Oliver Ocke, was buried ye x<sup>th</sup> of february.

An unbaptized son of Richard Heycocke by Ursula (sic) was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Ursula, the wief of Richard Heycock (was buried crossed out) and Willm, the sonne of Willm Greeneway by Margery his wief, & (blank) Hadley, widow, were buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

An unbaptized sonne of Stephen Lowbridge by Elioner his wief, was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of february.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Lumbart by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

Richard Coxe and Stephen Coley were buried the same xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Alice, the daughter of Edmond Darby by Apphia his wief, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of february.

Peter, ye sonne of Henry Duncolp, was buried xvij<sup>th</sup> of february.

John, the son of Willm (Crowle crossed out) Coley of Cradeley, was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

John, the sonne of William Dowler by Alice his wief, was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of february.

George, the son of George Hadley of Warley, was buried the second day of March.

Willm Walker, an infant, was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of March.

Robert, the sonne of Richard Hill by Margarett his wief, was baptized the v<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Richard, the sonne of Nathaniel Tayler by Anne his wief, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Mary, the daughter of Henry Downinge of Cradeley, by Anne his wief, was buried the same viij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William Coley by Anne his wief, was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Margery fletcher, widowe, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Margery, the daughter of John fforde, was buried the xijij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John Siche was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Christian, the daughter of Willm Maunsell, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March.

John Lowe, of the maultmill, and John, the sonne of Roberte Brettell, and Richard, the son of Richard Brettell, were buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March.

John While was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of March.

Kenelme, the sonne of Richard Brettell, And John, the sonne of William Dix, were buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.



Page 45.

March 25. Anno dni 1643.

Joyce, the daughter of John Andrewes (by Margery his wief, *interlined*), was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March.

Joyce, the daughter of John Cole of Cradeley, was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of March.

An unbaptized child of Richard Gossenell was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of March.

Kenelme Brittell was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March.

Anne, the wief of Richard Deeley and Margaret Melley, widow, were buried the Laste day of March.

Mary, the daughter of Thomas Harp, was buried the ffirst day of Aprill.

Aaron, son of John Lubberidge by Anne his wief, and Willm, the sonne of William Bloomer by Christian his wief, were baptized the third of Aprill.

John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Adams, was buried the ffourth day of Aprill.

William, the sonne of John Melley by Margery his wief, was baptized, and another sonne unbaptized of the said John was buried the sixte of Aprill.

Humfrey, the sonne of John Cole of Cradeley, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of April.

Samuel, the sonne of Richard Underhill by Bridgett his wief, and Elioner, the daughter of John Widdows by Mary his wief, were baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day (July crossed out) Aprill.

Mary, the daughter of William Luckocke by Margery his wief, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of March.

George Price was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Law, widow, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Willm Westwood of Burnehall was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Margery, the daughter of Richard Haden by Alice his wief, was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Pheles, the wief of John Cowper, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Dorothey, the wief of John Peppall, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

(blank) the daughter of John Witten by (blank) his wief, the 20<sup>th</sup> of Apr.

Phillippe, the sonne of Raphe Warley by Anne his wief, and Margery, the daughter of Henry Hollis by Elizabeth his wief, were baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Christian, the daughter of Edward Wakeland by Alice his wief, was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

John, the son of Ifrauncys steild, als. Paynter, by Isabell his wief, was (sic) the viij<sup>th</sup> day of May.



(blank) the daughter of John ffeldon, was buried ye viij<sup>th</sup> of May. Richard, the sonne of Thomas Coley, was buried the x<sup>th</sup> (?) of May.

Margery Warley was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mary, the daughter of Willm Pike, was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of May. Judeth, the daughter of Richard While by Elionor his wief, was baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May. /

Humfrey Weston was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Willm, the son of Thomas Coley, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> (?) of [May\*].

Bridgett, the daughter of John Melley, was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of May.

Richard, the sonne of William Geast by Elizabeth his wief, & Bridgett, the daughter of William Deeley by Anne his wief, were baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Mary, the daughter of Willm Coley by Margaret his wief, was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Alice, the wief of Thomas Hadley, was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Hughe weston was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May.

(blank) the daughter of Thomas Coley, was buried the same day.

John, the \* . . . . . Potter by Alice his wief.

Mary \* . . . . . milward by Sara his wief, were \* . . . . . 28<sup>th</sup> of May.

*Page 45 A.*

Anno dni 1643.

William Curtler was buried the Last day of (blank).

John, son of William Lawe, was buried the same day.

(blank) was buried the ffirst day of June.

(blank), the sonne of Richard Mole of ffranckley was (blank) the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Thomas Cooke was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June.

John, the sonne of (blank) by Alice his wief, [and] Walter, sonn of Walter Garrett, were baptized the (blank).

Thomas, the sonne of John Lea by Anne his wief, was baptized the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Hugh, son of Hugh Reade, was buried the second day.

William Lawe was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Elionor, the wief of Nicholas Wrighte, was buried the (blank) of June.

John, ye sonne of John Haimes by Elizabeth his wief, was baptized the second day of July.

ffrancis Partridge was buried the third day of July.

John, sonne of John Wigginne, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

\* Torn.



Richard Brettell, John Jones and John Mathewes were buried the same ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Edward Melley was also buried the same ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John, the sonne of William Coley by Anne his wief, was (*blank*) the same ix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Thomas Brettell was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Richard, the sonne of John Underhill by ffrances his wief, was baptiz'd the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July.

The said Richard was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Price by Elionor his wief, was baptiz'd the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July.

The said Mary was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

(*blank*) Hill was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Phillips (*blank*) his wief, was baptiz'd the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John Stanley was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Adam, the sonne of Adam Melley by Debrah his wief, was baptiz'd the same vj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

(*blank*), the daughter of John Harris by Ursula his wief, was baptiz'd the same vj<sup>th</sup> of August.

Elizabeth, the wief of Thomas Sidway, was buried.

Elizabeth, the daughter of ffrancis Phillipes, was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Alice, the daughter of John Wighte, was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Richard Hadley was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Clement Besworth was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Judith & Elizabeth, the daughters of Henry Marton & Joane his wife, were baptiz'd the same xij<sup>th</sup> of August.

Adam, the son of Adam Melley, was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.

[*End of Volume II.*]



## HALESOWEN.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Bromesgrove, 77.  
Burnehall, 235.

Cackmore, 231.  
Chadslye, 161.

Cleint, 155.  
Cradley (Cradleley), 36\*, 73, 74,  
76, 77, 78\*, 80\*, 82\*, 83, 84,  
160, 230, 234\*, 235\*.

Feckuan, 73.  
Francley (Frankly), 36, 48, 58,  
67\*, 70, 71, 73, 76, 79, 83, 109,  
163, 169, 170, 172, 173\*, 178,  
228, 229, 230, 233, 236.

Goodrest, 193.

Hallyne, 72.  
Harborne, 162.  
Hasburye, 78.  
Havne, 36\*.  
Helwood, 102.  
Highfields, 78.  
Hill Wood, 221.  
Holte, 165.  
Hunnington, 172.

Kinfare, 208.

Langley, 35, 178.  
Laphole, 35.  
Ludlye, 70, 73, 74.

Maultmill, 234.  
Motte (the), 79.  
Mylbourne (p. of Malinesbury), Wilts,  
109.

Oldbury (Oldburye, Oldburie, Ouldbury), 36, 56, 61, 67, 78, 79, 84,  
116, 140, 150, 171\*, 173, 174,  
177\*, 193, 196, 202, 209, 215, 217,  
221, 223, 224, 230\*.

Parkers, 83.

Rainesly, p. of Halesowen, 100.  
Ridgaker, Ridgaker, Ridgacer, 10,  
36, 233.  
Roumsey, 50.  
Romsley, 78, 79.  
Rowley, 145, 196, 230.

St. Kenelmes, 78, 80.

Townescud, 66, 67, 231.

Warley (Worley), 84, 101, 142, 234.  
Wolverhamptn, 80.



## HALESOWEN.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**IRREGULARITIES.**—A certen stranger was drowned in Sr Jn. Littleton's Poole, 53; A poor man's child, 40; A poore man and a child, 39; A poore woman, 57, 60; A poore wayfaring woman and her child Edward, 61; A strange man, 37; A strange woman, 80; Joan, a Bastard of one Mary, 46\*; Richard, the sonne of a wandering man, 162; Two base children of Eliz., 52; Two children, 39\*; Twoe Basterdes out of Ronisey, 50. *Surnames omitted.*— 162, 182, 193, 204, 216, 225\*, 227\*, 236; . . . ery, 225; . . . E., 194; . . . tter, Eliz., 142; . . . Alice, 236; . . . Ann, 151; 224; . . . Bennett, 151; . . . Bridg., 163; . . . Edw., 33, 151; . . . Eliz., 21, 97, 127, 224; . . . Fortune, 182; . . . Frances, 225; . . . Isab., 204; . . . J., 224; . . . Jn., 125, 224, 236; . . . Joyce, 153; . . . Margt., 65, 224; . . . Margy., 65; . . . My., 163, 216, 232; . . . R., 224; . . . Rich., 21, 169, 200; . . . Robt., 127; . . . Rog., 200, 201; . . . Thos., 163\*; . . . Walt., 225; . . . Wi., 224; Wm., 07, 151, 153, 224\*, 225\*.

Acton, Daughter, 33; J.ice, 33.  
 Adams (Addam), Amphilis, 151, 200; Ann, 213, 232; Arth., 150, 167, 210; Eliz., 206; Jn., 150, 206, 213, 221\*, 232, 235\*; Margt., 210; Rich., 167, 232; Wm., 210.  
 Adams, *als.* Taylor, Ann, 214.  
 Addenbrooke (Addenbrocke), Grace, 163; Jn., 154.  
 Addersiche, Isab., 81; Rich., 81.  
 Adkys, Robt., 34.  
 Alchurch (Alchurche), Alice, 25; Ann, 168; Elean., 28; Eliz., 67; Geo., 230; Isab., 27, 178; Margt., 230; Son of, 170; Thos., 108, 170, 230.  
 Alderich, Alice, 25.  
 Alce, Jn., 92; Margy., 28; Sim., 45; Thos., 28. *See also* Lee.  
 Alexander (Ellisander), Geo., 161; Jn., 146; My., 153.  
 Alford, Edw., 76.  
 Allen, Bridg., 223; Jn., 223; Margy., 78; My., 78.  
 Ambersley, Ann, 174.  
 Amoore, Agn., 34.  
 Anderton, Isab., 177; Thos., 177.  
 Andrewes, Jn., 214, 235; Joyce, 235; Margy., 202, 214, 235; My., 214; Thos., 202\*.  
 Ap Davye, Wm., 106.  
 Ap Powell, Ann, 84; Jn., 84.  
 Ap Roberts, Edw., 117; Thos., 117.  
 Arden, Edm., 203; Isab., 224; Milder., 203, 224; Millie., 221; Reb., 221; Thos., 196, 203, 221, 224; Wm., 204.  
 Asherofte, Edw., 105; My., 105.  
 Ashfield (Achfield, Ashfield, Ashfeild), Abrali., 233; Ann, 155, 193; Bridg., 187; Child of, 168; Hester, 202, 216, 222, 233; Jacob, 202; Jn., 155, 167\*, 180, 187, 191, 198, 202, 210, 222\*, 233; Son of, 216; Thos., 180, 183.  
 Ashford, Margy., 31; Thos., 21, 31; Wm., 21.  
 Astley (Astlye, Astly, Asley), Agn., 45; Ann, 49, 101; Jn., 49, 103.



139\*, 148\*, 157, 185; My., 139; Pet., 45, 49; Rich., 113, 157; Sim., 45, 101, 113, 185; Wm., 105, 139.

Astmore, Joan, 55; Wm., 55.

Aston, Margy., 26, 204.

Atkys, Hen., 33; Jn., 7, 9, 14; Margy., 7; Rich., 14; Robt., 9.

Atten (? Allen), Ann., 180; Jn., 180.

Attwood (Atwood), Alice, 181, 220; Ann., 190, 195, 202, 231\*; Dor., 179; Edw., 190, 202, 231; Geo., 151; Jn., 202, 220; Wm., 179\*, 181, 195, 220.

Austen (Avsten), Agn., 38; Eliz., 120; Ennme, 72; Jn., 120.

Aveband, Dav., 98; Eliz., 98.

Averell, Child of, 201; Geo., 102; Isab., 94, 103; Jn., 201; Margt., 90; Robt., 90.

Avery (Averey, Avereye, Averye), Ann., 198; Isab., 133; Joan, 3; Thos., 3, 196; Wm., 133.

Ba . . . . ., Jn., 105.

Babrooke (Bäbrocke), Isab., 9; My., 11, 26; Nich., 9; Robt., 13; Thos., 11, 13, 26.

Bach (Bache, Batch), Bridg., 155; Constance, 183; Hen., 103; Humph., 66; Joan, 213; Jn., 167; Joyce, 89; Margt., 62, 66, 81; Margy., 81, 103, 108, 148; My., 116, 155; Rich., 91, 116, 141\*, 151, 155, 168\*, 183; Son of, 141; Thos., 62, 66, 81, 107, 141; Wm., 213.

Badeley, Eliz., 144; Rich., 144.

Badger, Ann., 64; Jn., 202; Nich., 64; Thos., 233; Wm., 64.

Baker, Agn., 27, 37, 86, 111, 121; Alice, 114; Ann., 6, 105, 162, 173; Edw., 80, 166; Eliz., 11, 214; Ennme., 102; Francis, 174; Geo., 6, 9, 12, 19, 35, 45, 58, 118; Isab., 45, 58\*, 107, 112, 162; Joan, 19, 29, 65\*, 144, 166; Jn., 9\*, 11, 12, 14, 19, 24, 35, 65, 67, 71, 105, 114, 118, 162, 214; Joyce, 10, 104\*, 123; Margt., 24; Margy., 14; My., 67, 184; Rich., 45, 111, 128; Reg., (19), 45, 121.

Bakes (?), Isab., 133.

Ballamie, Edw., 161; Jn., 161.

Banbrooke, Thos., 62\*.

Banbury, Ann., 181, 191.

Bankes (Baucke, Boncke, Bauckles), Alice, 2, 142; Joan, 48; Lawr., 2; Nich., 48.

Bannell, My., 59.

Banner, Eliz., 181; Jn., 179.

Barber (Barbor), Eliz., 16; Hen., 10, 16, 95; Wm., 10.

Bareckley, Alice, 102; Anfelis, 115; Anth., 71; Cath., 93; Elean., 98; Eliz., 69; Frances, 104; Isab., 71, 76; Joan, 69, 76; Wm., 69, 71, 76, 93, 98, 102.

Bareckly, Mannington *als.*, see Mannington *als.* Bareckley.

Barker, Joyce, 27.

Barlowe, Cons., 41; Joan, 41; Jn., 41.

Barnabie, Lawr., 145; My., 145.

Barnbrooke (Barnebrooke, Barnbrooke, Barnebrooke), Cath., 14; Francis, 17; Jn., 3, 111; My., 110; Thos., 3, 14, 17, 110.

Barnes, Ann., 183, 188, 189, 191; Joan, 189; Ralfe, 183; Rich., 173, 188, 189\*, 191; Thos., 173, 189\*.

Barnett (Barnet), Ame., 140; Ann., 186; Bridg., 161; Chas., 167, 176, 186, 191, 196; Edw., 189; Francis, 105; Jane, 167, 170; Jn., 180, 190, 191; My., 200; Mich., 190; Philip, 158\*, 165; Rich., 110\*, 164, 196, 211; Thos., 140, 154\*, 161, 164, 180.

Barnsley, Deb., 239; Jas., 230; My., 230; Nich., 124; Thos., 124.

Barrett (Barret), Isab., 196; Rich., 142.

Bartillmewe, Isab., 92.

Bartley, Humf., 88.

Barton, Hen., 14; Jane, 36; Joan, 47; Jn., 3, 14, 19, 36, 47; Margt., 19; Sus., 3; Wm., 47.

Bassage, Jn., 214.

Basset, Hen., 215; Jane, 215; Margy., 144; Rich., 144, 146\*; Thos., 214, 215.

Bate, Edw., 232; Humph., 232; Jn., 27; Margt., 232; My., 27.

Bayliss (Baylis), My., 111; Thos., 156; Wm., 156.

Beake (Beacke), Eliz., 82; Hen., 74; Joyce, 74, 82; Ralph, 65; Thos., 65, 74, 82. *See also Beck.*



Bebbe, Joyce, 106.  
 Beck (Beckes, Becke), Affia, 133; Alice, 140, 227; Casander, 122, 193; Cath., 154; Elnor, 114; Emmett, 114; Joyce, 138, 220; Wm., 122, 133, 146, 154, 159\*. *See also Beake.*

Bendey, Alice, 111.

Bennett (Bennet), Agu., 30; Alice, 22; Arth., 22, 30, 46, 53, 60, 70, 80; Eliz., 113; Geo., 70, 87; Joan, 53\*; Joyce, 30, 46, 60, 70; Margy., 80; Rich., 20; Thos., 20, 30; Wm., 46, 180.

Bentley, Ann, 198; Jn., 198.

Beonsser, Wm., 39.

Berkete, My., 134.

Berry (Berrye), Margt., 4; Wm., 4.

Besaker, Agu., 26; Rich., 26.

Besworth, Clem., 237.

Betterton, Alice, 76, 77; Cath., 82, 91; Danner, 178; Frances, 82, 91, 128, 190, 219; Isab., 104, 132; Joan, 86, 111, 134; Jn., 93, 103, 134; My., 87, 199; Thos., 76, 77, 82, 91, 111, 133, 184, 189; Wm., 111, 184, 190, 199, 212. *See also Bytterton.*

Bey, Adam, 17; Margy., 17.

Bibbe (Bibe), Amy, 156, 199, 214, 220; Barb., 213; Edw., 166, 213; Eliz., 176, 199; Joyce, 173, 176; Margt., 226; Rich., 214; Thos., 196; Wm., 156, 166, 173, 182\*, 196, 199, 214, 226.

Biddell (Bidle), Agu., 66; Elean., 94.

Billingsley (Billengsley), Eliz., 168; Geo., 16, 38; Joan, 28; Jn., 19, 167; Margt., 71; Margy., 48; My., 117; Nich., 16, 19, 28, 48, 71; Sar., 144; Thos., 71; Wm., 117, 144, 167, 175.

Birain (Biron, Bearam, Bearome), Eliz., 129; Jn., 125, 129, 132\*, 136, 154; Rich., 154; Sam., 125.

Birch (Birche, Burche), Alice, 56, 202; Bridg., 154, 190; Elean., 132; Geo., 56; Jn., 79; My., 145; Thos., 99\*, 190.

Bird (Bird, Burde), —, 211; Agu., 33; Alice, 30, 194, 210; Cath., 41; Daugh. of, 233; Edin., 30; Edw., 232; Eliz., 97; Francis, 200, 233; Isab., 115; Joan, 30, 104, 210; Jn., 4\*, 41, 110\*; My., 155; Rich., 7; Son of, 200; Thos., 7; Wm., 133, 194, 216.

Birer, Jn., 155; My., 155.

Bissell (Byssell), Alice, 30, 162, 215; Ann, 225; Cie., 71, 74, 80; Edw., 183; Elean., 93, 164; Felice, 30; Geo., 81, 86, 93, 95, 102, 135, 144\*, 161, 162; Hen., 52, 68, 72, 81, 107; Isab., 68, 93, 102; Joan, 183; Jn., 72, 74, 91, 172, 213; Margy., 52, 215; My., 26, 161, 180, 184, 203, 223; Oliver, 215; Rich., 68; Thos., 30\*, 41, 91, 184, 203\*, 223; Wm., 71, 74, 80\*, 95, 164, 172, 181, 223, 225.

Blakemore (Blakemeyre, Blakmure) Dor., 27, 106; Eliz., 103; Ell., 148; Isab., 89; Margt., 40; Philip, 27; Thos., 89.

Blicke, Edw., 111; Jn., 111.

Blœr, Agu., 30.

Blommer, Margt., 134.

Bloomer (Blomer), —, 178, 225; Ann, 185; Beterich, 150, 155; Bridg., 108; Christn., 207, 235; Const., 127; Daugh. of, 141; Eliz., 101, 149; Geo., 105; Giles, 94, 101, 152, 188; Isab., 31, 104, 226; Joan, 28; Joyce, 94, 160, 161; Margt., 90; Margy., 66; My., 114, 207, 218, 223; Robt., 218; Thos., 104, 114, 127, 136, 168; Wm., 90, 91, 136, 141, 150, 155, 170\*, 188, 207, 235\*.

Bloomer, Milward *als.*, *see* Milward *als.* Bloomer.

Bodiley (Bodely, Bodily), Alice, 210; Ann, 81, 183, 187, 210, 221, 229; Izab., 145; Jane, 221; Jn., 202, 229; Phillip, 183, 187, 194, 210, 221, 229; Rich., 81, 145; Wm., 81, 194.

Bodnau, Alice, 71.

Boland, Laur., 13; Margy., 13.

Bolens, Jn., 122; Ralf, 122.

Boles, Ann, 158; Ell., 77; Jane, 159; Jn., 77, 108; Robt., 147, 159.

Bonifrey (Bonifre, Bonifrey), Eliz., 2; Thos., 6; Wm., 2, 6.

Bouffierd, Joan, 31; Bawldwyn, 31.

Boutou, Margt., 157.

Bourne, Eliz., 24.

Bottwe (Bottw, Botow), Elean., 24; Frances, 8\*, 22; Francis, 24.

Bosworth (Bosworthe), Agu., 145; Clem., 137, 145; Wm., 137.



Boucher, Alice, 33; Hugh, 33.  
 Bowers, Adam, 108; Elean., 108.  
 Bowes, Alice, 228; Ann, 228; Nich., 228; Thos., 130\*.  
 Bowlas (Bowlace), Alice, 168; Eliz., 168\*; Jane, 198; Joan, 207; Robt., 207; Thos., 168.  
 Bowles, —, 6; Alice, 36; Frances, 36; Goodman, 89; Robt., 36; Thos., 36; Wm., 6.  
 Br . . . . ., Eliz., 220; My., 220; Wife, 220; Wm., 220.  
 Brace, Agn., 120; Ann, 208; Bridg., 192, 201; Elean., 218; Eliz., 208, 231\*; Humph., 201, 208, 231; Isab., 205, 218; Jn., 186; My., 196; Nich., 120, 126, 192, 196, 201; Sar., 186; Sus., 205; Thos., 205, 218; Wm., 126.  
 Bradley (Bradeley, Bradlye), Ann, 161, 214, 229; Cassandra, 199; Chas., 80; Eliz., 180; Geo., 96; Hen., 6; Hum., 112, 116, 199; Isab., 112; Jas., 117; Jane, 80; Joan, 94, 171; Jn., 80, 100, 116; My., 125; Robt., 87, 107, 156; Son of, 199; Thos., 94, 117, 131; Wm., 6, 87, 161, 171, 180, 185, 230.  
 Breesbye (Breesbur, Bresbur), Isab., 201; Jn., 169\*; Wm., 201.  
 Bretell (Brettell, Bretell, Brettle, Brettel), —, 201; Agn., 89, 127, 130; Alice, 97, 152, 194, 208, 230; Amy, 91, 120, 156; Ann, 192, 197, 226; Anth., 122, 201; Bridg., 154, 183\*, 205; Cath., 115, 119; Child of, 61; Christn., 170, 206\*; Edw., 142, 232; Elean., 153, 156, 232; Eliz., 137, 163, 179, 181; Fortune, 57, 61; Gabr., 170; Isab., 84, 121, 147, 208; Joan, 50, 105, 119, 131, 137, 211; Jn., 44, 78, 115, 119, 130, 173, 174, 196, 234; Jos., 208; Jud., 232; Knecht., 9, 119, 127, 234, 235; Margt., 130; Margy., 6, 19, 58, 117, 140, 178; My., 86, 119, 130, 186, 201, 208; Nich., 176; Phillip., 44, 69; Rich., 1\*, 6, 9, 22, 97, 120, 121, 122, 130, 131, 137, 152, 153, 169\*, 170, 175, 179, 181, 186, 192, 196, 201\*, 206, 210, 220\*, 234\*, 237; Robt., 19, 26, 22, 44, 50, 57, 61, 69, 71, 78, 137\*, 142, 152, 154, 160\*, 163, 173, 176, 183, 205\*, 208, 230, 234; Son of, 175; Thos., 57, 86, 98, 119, 143\*, 149, 152, 174, 232\*, 237; Three children of, 20; Wm., 69, 71, 117, 149, 208.  
 Briese (Breise, Bres), Ann, 88; Elean., 84; Francis, 84; Jn., 102; Margt., 80, 148; Nich., 108; Thos., 80, 84, 93.  
 Briggeus, Cic., 133; Rich., 43.  
 Brinton (Brineton, Brynton), Ann, 203; Eliz., 34; Jn., 122\*; My., 203, 217, 223, 227; Rich., 227\*; Thos., 203, 217\*, 219, 223\*; Wm., 34.  
 Briscoe (Briskoe), Alice, 121, 209, 223; Ann, 209; Hen., 143; Thos., 209, 223\*.  
 Britton (Britten), My., 114; Rich., 107; Sib., 107.  
 Bromer, Jn., 51; Joyce, 51; Wm., 51.  
 Bromhall (Bromall, Brommiall, Brooniwall), Agn., 99; Alice, 73\*, 108, 131, 187; Frances, 92; Joan, 231; Jn., 51, 59, 73, 82\*, 96, 150\*, 201, 213, 231; Joyce, 201, 213; Rach., 213; Rich., 59; Rog., 147; Son of, 231; Thos., 96; Wife of, 141; Wm., 125\*, 141, 147, 201.  
 Bromley, Goodwife, 89; Thos., 98.  
 Bromwell, Jn., 111; Robt., 111.  
 Bromwiche, Chrn., 136.  
 Bronnell, Joyce, 31.  
 Bronner, Elean., 95.  
 Brooke, Agn., 47; Ann, 210; Christn., 172; Edw., 219, 220; Eliz., 28; Gabr., 172; Giles, 47; Joyce, 47; Julius, 210; Margt., 201, 219; My., 201, 210; Wm., 201, 219.  
 Brookhouse, Ell., 148; Nich., 148.  
 Brounball, Margt., 31.  
 Browne, Bridg., 25; Cath., 7; Elean., 46; Eliz., 68, 188; Gilb., 47; Humf., 98; Jas., 205; Joan, 47; Job, 107, 203, 215, 222; Jn., 105, 215, 223, 233; Lawr., 34; Margt., 222; Margy., 223, 229; Reb., 203, 211; Robt., 7; Sar., 197; Thos., 23, 84, 223, 229, 233; Wm., 229; Winif., 208, 215, 222.  
 Brunole, Bridg., 174.  
 Bruz, Thos., 115.  
 Brynferd, Eliz., 29; Robt., 29.



Bucke, Ann, 103; Lawr., 7, 44; Wm., 7.

Bucknole, Jn., 139; Margy., 139.

Budgye, Joyce, 25.

Buffrey (Buffrey, Buffery, Buffey), Ann, 175; Cic., 52, 56, 70; Eliz., 89; Geo., 70, 146, 160, 175, 219\*, 225; Joan, 64, 81, 92, 138, 219; Margt., 160, 201, 225; Margy., 53, 92, 157; Rog., 8; Sam., 146; Sib., 56; Thos., 92, 157; Wife, 225; Wm., 8, 38, 52, 56, 70, 81, 104.

Buges, Eliz., 154; Phillip, 154.

Burley, Alice, 226; Eliz., 212, 226; Jn., 212, 226.

Burlton (Burleton, Burlston, Burlton), Agn., 55, 130; Alice, 174, 212; Ann, 52, 60; Anth., 17 [?], 19, 29, 42, 47; Bennett, 47; Cath., 35, 73; Elean., 19; Eliz., 60; Geo., 37, 72, 77, 84, 155; Giles, 93; Joan, 17, 29, 72, 75, 77\*, 96, 132, 175; Jn., 52, 55, 60; Jul., 28, 42; Margy., 55, 87, 130; My., 24; Rich., 75, 100, 103, 130, 151; Robt., 42, 44; Rog., 35, 37; Son of, 141; Wife of, 141; Wm., 44, 84, 132, 141\*, 153\*.

Burne, Eliz., 105.

Burnell, Jn., 99.

Burnett, Joyce, 136; Thos., 136.

Burrowe, Eliz., 38; Francis, 122.

Burt, Humph., 187; Thos., 187.

Burton, Ann, 87, 194; Frances, 199; Humph., 177, 194, 199\*, 224; Margt., 163; Margy., 57, 105; My., 177; Rich., 163; Thos., 204.

Burye, My., 34.

Bussell, . . . . ., 141; My., 141.

Buttcher (Bucher), An, 117; Cath., 134; My., 117.

Butler, Agn., 94; Alice, 57; Jn., 57; Wm., 57.

Byke, Joyce, 91; Margt., 97.

Byker, Joyce, 87.

Bytterton, Ann, 98. *See also* Betterton.

Caddye, Hellen, 182; Thos., 182.

Cale, Margt., 105.

Cantrell, Eliz., 35.

Caplegood, Elean., 32.

Caplewood (Cappellwed, Caplehood)

Agn., 127; Ann, 151; Anth., 52, 60, 74, 84; Elean., 52, 60, 74; Geo., 122; Jn., 52; Margt., 80; Margy., 60; Sim., 89, 127, 151; Wm., 74, 84, 89, 122.

Carless (Carellesse, Careles), Agn., 26, 48, 110; Alice, 42, 48, 49; Cath., 163; Edw., 160; Eliz., 184; Elean., 102; Jn., 102, 103, 194; Joyce, 42; Margy., 55; Rich., 26, 42, 48, 49, 55; Wm., 100.

Carpenter (Carpentt), Agn., 32, 55; Alice, 24, 61, 65; Ann, 15, 18, 55, 60, 65; Elean., 91; Eliz., 25, 34; Hen., 12; Jas., 37; Joan, 47; Jn., 110, 113, 206; Margt., 26, 29, 44, 47, 52; Margy., 110, 113, 194; My., 22, 40; Maud, 185; Nich., 12, 37; Pet., 52; Rich., 32, 55, 65, 95; Rog., 6; Thos., 6, 12\*, 15, 22, 25, 26, 37, 44, 47, 55; Wife of, 55; Wm., 44, 95, 185, 194.

Carrier, Ann, 191.

Carter, Eliz., 78, 80, 223; Geo., 78, 101, 211; Joan, 148; Jn., 52; Margy., 78, 216; Thos., 60, 80, 81; Wm., 101, 135\*.

Cartwright (Cartwrighte, Cartwrite, Cartwrit, Carterit, Cartwright), Agn., 18, 25, 32, 67, 124, 129; Alice, 29, 46, 68; Ann, 105; Cassandra, 193; Christt., 22, 29, 46, 68, 125, 155, 218; Eliz., 68, 142, 197; Hen., 32; Isab., 3, 188; Joan, 30; Jn., 136, 155, 193; Margy., 89; My., 46; Rog., 18, 21, 30; Sar., 218; Sus., 230; Thos., 3, 21, 142, 150, 188, 197; Wm., 18, 22, 91, 124, 125, 129, 145\*, 218, 230.

Cashe, Elin., 178; Eliz., 187; Rich., 178, 187.

Caton, Margy., 140.

Chambers (Chambres), Ann, 26; Christopher, 172, 197, 203, 221, 224\*; Eliz., 83\*, 129, 140, 184; Geo., 172, 183; Jane, 203; Joan, 192; Jn., 26, 104; Joyce, 104; Margy., 183; Nich., 129; Ralph, 147; Reb., 221; Rich., 110; Sar., 107, 203, 221, 224; Thos., 83, 110, 123; Wm., 38.

Chambers, als. Ireland (Ireland), Christopher, 232; Geo., 167; Jn., 109; My., 167.



Chance (Chanse, Chaunce), Agn., 127; Chrisr., 34; Hen., 190; Jn., 190, 195\*; Rog., 123.

Chapman, Edw., 65; Margt., 65; Thos., 65, 96.

Charnocke, Jn., 73.

Chater, Joan, 227; Margy., 227; Rich., 227.

Chatterley, Margt., 52; Thos., 52.

Chattwin (Chatwyn), Alice, 126; Margy., 63; Rich., 126.

Chaymers, Frances, 101.

Chelmore, Edw., 218; Isab., 218; My., 218.

Chetwin (Chetwind, Chetwyn), —, 218; Alice, 221; Joan, 215, 221; Jn., 175; Margt., 176; Rich., 215, 221; Son of, 215; Widow, 194.

Chingler (Chyngler), Agn., 23; Rich., 5\*.

Churchyard, Agn., 86; Chrisr., 86; Dor., 180; Joan, 138; Jn., 180; Rich., 138.

Cimnians, Isab., 37.

Clarke (Clercke), —, 142; Alice, 131, 220; Christn., 125; Elean., 213; Eliz., 132, 159; Jn., 131; Margy., 101; Sim., 132, 142, 158, 159; Thos., 125.

Clarkson (Clerckson, Clarksson, Clarkstone), Alice, 26; Bridg., 156; Christn., 74; Edm., 74, 207; My., 74; Rich., 26.

Clement (Clementon, Clementes), Agn., 157; Ann, 202, 221; Barnab., 119; Christor, 164; Eliz., 177; Eboror, 104; Geo., 157, 164, 167, 202; Infant, 228; Isab., 110; Jn., 167, 221; Laur., 164, 177, 199; Thos., 99; Wm., 119, 166\*, 194, 202, 221.

Clement, Ann, 162.

Clifton, Isable, 194, 203, 217; Jn., 194, 203; Thos., 217\*.

Climer, Eliz., 218.

Clowes, Margt., 194.

Clyffe, Jas., 30; Joan, 30.

Co., Jn., 2; Margy., 89; Walt., 89; Thos., 2.

Cockersoll, Margt., 30.

Cofton, Geo., 6; Jn., 6.

Cole (Colle), Alice, 24, 212, 229; Ann, 203; Anth., 117, 154, 157, 184, 229; Eliz., 25, 90, 101, 175, 199, 205; Frances, 147; Hen., 147, 157, 168, 221; Humph., 235; Isab., 104; Jane, 167, 168, 222; Joan, 26; Jn., 24, 33, 117, 161\*, 163, 175, 176, 184, 190, 205, 235\*; Joyce, 190, 199, 235; Margt., 154, 161, 176, 221; Margy., 28, 32, 147, 161; Rich., 163; Rog., 147; Thos., 33, 196; Wm., 198, 205, 212.

Collett (Collit, Collete), Agn., 68; Anfilis, 133, 233; Cath., 31, 54, 74, 130; Frances, 22; Jn., 46, 73; Joyce, 74; Margy., 54, 55; Robt., 59, 133, 233; Thos., 22, 31, 54, 59, 74, 135.

Colley (Coley, Colye), —, 49, 201, 202, 236; Agn., 2; Alice, 61, 74, 181, 182, 190; Anfilis, 154; Ann, 139, 194, 205, 207, 210, 211, 211, 219, 221, 234, 237; Bridg., 141, 187; Child of, 58; Christn., 170; Cic., 129, 133, 225; Daugh. of, 200; Dor., 123; Edm., 44, 58, 71, 82, 86, 111, 124\*, 153, 164, 186, 191, 194; Edw., 140, 190(?), 214, 218; Elean., 44, 45, 51, 55, 60, 65, 71, 104, 113, 154, 211, 232; Eliz., 32, 44\*, 48, 65, 71, 74, 86, 186, 187, 218, 222, 234; Felice, 50, 97; Frances, 181; Geo., 23, 42, 164, 233; Grace, 218; Hen., 138, 214, 218; Humph., 79, 91, 136, 138, 154, 190; Isab., 42\*, 50, 54, 61, 157, 186, 218; Joan, 50\*, 51, 53, 54, 57, 120, 174; Jn., 42, 44\*, 51, 53, 54, 79, 80, 117, 120, 124\*, 130\*, 137\*, 139, 141, 151, 154\*, 155\*, 170, 183, 184, 187\*, 207, 211, 219, 234 (?), 237; Joyce, 5, 136, 191; Kenelin, 42, 50, 54, 61, 92, 133, 153, 157, 172; Margt., 44, 48, 51, 118, 140, 214, 236; Margy., 55, 58, 79, 87, 184, 207; My., 89, 120, 154, 183, 191, 197, 214, 233, 236; Reb., 219; Rich., 124, 140, 201, 231, 232, 236; Rog., 32, 44, 45, 48, 53, 74, 82, 96, 111, 117, 118, 123, 140, 154, 166, 179, 191, 208; Steph., 151, 234; Thos., 2, 5, 42, 50, 104, 107, 120\*, 178, 195, 201, 218, 236\*; Wm., 23, 42, 51, 53, 65, 80, 86, 129, 138, 166, 195, 200, 210, 211, 219\*, 221\*, 231, 232, 234 (?), 236\*, 237; Winif., 200, 210, 219, 231, 232.



Collier (Colier), Ann, 15, 38; Eliz., 27, 60\*, 109; Jn., 10; Rich., 10, 15, 18\*, 27, 60; Wm., 39.

Collins (Collens, Collines, Colyns, Collyns, Collence), Agn., 47\*, 57, 68; Alice, 10, 208\*, 230; Ann, 50; Bridg., 87; Cath., 41, 101; Elean., 83, 87; Eliz., 8, 13, 26, 27, 47, 50, 59, 68\*, 69, 75\*, 76, 92, 93, 112, 129, 184, 185; Frances, 121; Francis, 47\*, 57, 68, 78, 92; Geo., 85; Gilb., 83; Isab., 57, 59, 75, 76; Joan, 68; Jn., 8, 10, 11, 16, 19, 23, 26, 35, 37, 50, 59, 61, 68, 69, 75, 79, 95, 103, 121, 208, 216\*, 230; Joice, 13, 95; Margy., 11, 13, 16, 19, 23, 35, 37\*, 75\*, 78, 79; My., 230; Rich., 75\*, 76, 79, 103; Robt., 184, 185; Rog., 40; Wife, 216; Wm., 40, 76.

Commot, Alice, 25; Hen., 25.

Compaine (Compaaigne), Alice, 51; Eliz., 25; Geo., 36, 93.

Connop, Joan, 178; Jn., 164; Margy., 161; Wm., 161, 164, 178, 195\*.

Conn yans, Hen., 61.

Cooke (Cookies, Cooks), —, 232\*; Adam, 95\*; Agn., 31, 87, 142; Alice, 5, 29, 64, 70, 143, 147, 168, 203; Amy, 63; Ann, 25, 95, 190; Benett, 139; Bridg., 58, 219; Cath., 63; Christn., 111; Cic., 185; Eliz., 64, 103, 152; Francis, 207; Geo., 90; Hen., 55, 100; Isab., 32; Jane, 55; Joan, 33, 56, 86, 90; Jn., 23\*, 31, 63, 64, 86, 95, 101, 147, 151, 152, 163\*, 168, 175\*, 183, 190; Margt., 52, 55, 63, 123; Margy., 92, 173; Rich., 5; Robt., 183; Sus., 219; Thos., 219, 232, 236; Walt., 116; Wm., 40, 55\*, 70, 84, 98, 101, 139, 142, 143, 173, 206, 207\*.

Cookley (Cookeley), Agn., 97, 100; Alice, 97.

Cooksey (Cokesey, Cokesey, Coxsey, Cookse, Coksey, Coksse, Cooksy, Cooxey), Alfrey, 131; Agn., 18, 40; Alice, 76, 162, 232\*; Ann, 25, 31, 36, 64, 87, 92\*, 95; Cath., 89, 90; Christn., 30, 43, 133; Const., 59; Cutbert, 94; Daugh. of, 142; Elean., 213; Eliz., 11, 35, 113, Frances, 17; Geo., 103, 140; 232; Isab., 9, 22, 30; Joan, 94, 132, 147; Jn., 6, 9\*, 11, 12, 17, 20, 25, 30, 36, 43, 50, 53, 87, 91, 125, 126\*, 132, 135, 143, 149, 213; Joice, 12, 94, 125; Margt., 28, 45\*, 53, 62, 64, 134, 179, 225; Margy., 38; My., 106; Rich., 14; Rog., 14, 22, 28, 43, 45, 53, 64, 72, 76, 95\*, 103, 109, 131, 134, 142, 162, 175; Sam., 145; Sar., 64, 72; Thos., 20; Wm., 6, 10\*, 64, 81, 103\*, 134; Cooley (Coolley), Jn., 133, 144; Wm., 144.

Corbet (Corbitt), Bridg., 155; Wm., 143\*, 155, 161\*.

Corffe, Jone, 30.

Corfeld, Jn., 181.

Cornwallis (Cornwalles), Cath., 202; Chas., 202, 215\*, 217, 224; Edw., 224; Eliz., 202, 215, 217, 224; Frances, 215; Wm., 217.

Cosins (Cossins, Cosenis), Ann, 15; Margy., 28, 88; Wm., 15, 19\*, 28, 53.

Coslett, Elean., 233; Hen., 233.

Cottrell (Cottrell), Ann, 179; Elean., 29; Jane, 228; Joan, 143; Jn., 228; Wm., 143, 160\*, 179, 199.

Cove, Margt., 216; My., 191; Rich., 191; Walt., 189.

Cowks, Cath., 126; Jn., 126.

Cowley (Cowle), Ann, 85; Hen., 126, 133; Jn., 133; Margt., 126; Thos., 85.

Cowper (Cowp), Agn., 24, 57, 101; Alice, 42, 57; Ann, 71; Eliz., 11, 45; Frances, 71; Joan, 57; Jn., 235; Margt., 24; Philis, 235; Rich., 9, 20, 39, 101; Robt., 13; Wm., 9, 11, 13, 20, 24, 45\*, 57, 71.

Coxe (Cox), —, 212; Adam, 101; Ann, 155, 200, 225\*; Eliz., 49, 51, 56, 57, 60, 130, 212; Hellen, 186, 211; Isab., 51, 101, 112, 173; Jn., 49, 51, 56, 57, 60, 61, 164, 175\*; Joyee, 30, 50, 57, 125; Margy., 60, 61; My., 108, 184; Rich., 200, 225, 234; Thos., 173, 175, 184, 188, 189, 232; Wm., 53\*, 140, 155, 188, 189, 212.

Crippin, Robt., 178.

Crissener, Christn., 39.



Crowle (? crossed out), Jn., 234; Wm., 234.

Crowley, Alice, 190.

Cryster, Wm., 11\*.

Cunnance, Elean., 30; Hen., 30.

Curteisse, Eliz., 67; Thos., 67.

Curtler (Curtefer, Curter, Curtler), Alice, 5, 88, 113; Amphilis, 219, 225; Barb., 1, 39; Edm., 50; Elean., 187; Eliz., 43, 53\*, 110; Frances, 135, 222; Geo., 54, 113, 127; Hen., 219, 225\*; Humph., 21, 31, 41, 50, 54, 61\*, 65, 77, 78; Isab., 154, 233; Jane, 1, 8, 100, 223; Joan, 26, 31, 41, 43, 45, 54, 61, 65, 77, 90, 113, 115, 134, 171, 201\*, 202, 208, 225; Jn., 5, 8, 12\*, 20, 41, 43, 49, 53, 105, 113, 121\*, 123, 135, 137, 145, 147, 148, 154, 197; Joyce, 50; Julian, 32; Margt., 15, 26, 36; Margy., 77; My., 123, 145, 147, 148; Nich., 8, 20; Rich., 1, 32, 127; Thos., 197, 201, 208\*, 210, 225, 233; Wm., 8, 21, 26, 37, 49\*, 121, 166\*, 223\*, 236.

Cutte, Jn., 48, 57; Margy., 32, 43, 57; Thos., 32, 43\*, 57, 65.

Dale, Sus., 181; Wm., 181.

Dalwaye, Margt., 146.

Danks (Dankes, Danks), Alice, 34, 107; Child, 49; Elean., 60, 61\*, 66; Eliz., 45, 72, 223\*, 232; Geo., 61; Isab., 209; Joan, 47, 71, 73, 232; Jn., 45, 49, 61, 72, 83\*, 123; Joyce, 57; Margt., 4, 123; Margy., 89; My., 83; Wm., 4, 60, 61\*, 66\*, 71, 72, 73, 199, 223, 232.

Danner, Abither, 130, 150; Edw., 109\*, 119, 130, 140, 146, 150; Leah, 140, 146; Pris., 150; Reb., 150; Two twins, 119\*.

Darben, . . . . ., 125; Wm., 125.

Darby (Darbye, Darbey, Darbie), Agn., 124, 130; Alice, 19\*, 26, 71, 100, 234; Ann, 6, 26, 30, 64, 104, 113, 151\*, 159, 182, 185, 191, 192, 193, 197, 201, 208; Apphia, 211, 220, 234; Bridg., 112, 197; Cath., 118; Child of, 52; Christn., 210, 230; Dor., 132, 171, 177; Edm., 31, 55, 108, 158, 211\*, 220, 234; Edw., 52; Elean., 227; Eliz., 19, 25, 27, 112, 149, 157, 166, 184, 187, 195, 197, 201, 227; Emm., 222, 233; Frances, 10, 16; Francis, 94; Geo., 19, 132, 150; Hen., 22, 30, 166, 171, 184; Humph., 110; Isab., 31, 81; Jane, 110; Joan, 29, 158, 161; Jn., 2\*, 3, 6, 7, 10, 14, 19, 22, 89, 96, 98, 104\*, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 121, 163, 193; Jos., 193, 197, 208; Joyce, 52, 155, 166, 180, 208; Jud., 113; Margt., 28, 45, 48, 96; Margy., 27, 99, 104, 144, 207; My., 24, 44, 48, 50, 55, 61, 77, 106, 108, 111, 124, 125, 155, 172, 233; Paul, 14, 112, 192; Rich., 3, 7, 12\*, 19, 24, 44\*, 48, 50, 55, 61\*, 124, 130, 151, 152, 155, 163, 174, 185, 201, 220; Robt., 222, 233; Rog., 19\*, 55, 91, 177; Sam., 98, 149, 152; Sibbll, 22; Thos., 2, 7\*, 10, 16, 22, 38, 40, 49, 50, 104, 111, 121, 150, 159, 177, 187, 197, 200, 227, 230; Wm., 2, 10, 18, 35, 39, 77\*, 98\*, 99, 104\*, 105, 107, 110, 113, 118, 122, 151, 155, 158, 165, 166, 172, 174, 195, 197\*, 198, 210\*, 222, 230.

Dare (Dore), Jn., 39; Wm., 39.

Davids, Edw., 3, 5; Rich., 5; Sus., 3.

Davis (Daves, Davies, Davys), Agn., 40, 41; Ann, 139; Elean., 89; Eliz., 28, 45; Jane, 27; Lewis, 139; Margy., 57; My., 70; Morris, 28; Rog., 53; Sib., 47, 53, 57, 70; Thos., 47, 53, 57, 70, 89; Wm., 152.

Day (Daye, Deye, Daie), Agn., 67; Ann, 109, 168; Eliz., 67; Jn., 67\*; Joyce, 138; Rich., 67, 151; Wm., 67, 138, 168, 206.

Deakyn (Deicon), Jone, 29; Rich., 29, 58.

Deeley (Deley, Deolley, Deele, Declye), Agn., 66, 127, 129; Alice, 187\*, 230; Ann, 15, 177, 184, 188, 200, 202\*, 235, 236; Bridg., 236; Child of, 186; Edw., 14, 16; Elean., 44, 106, 202, 215, 224; Eliz., 75, 91, 94, 96, 152, 188, 210, 224; Frances, 16, 111, 115; Geo., 119, 184, 195, 200; Hen., 144, 148, 155,



163, 175\*, 187, 196, 197, 209, 224; Isab., 14, 37, 106, 144; Jane, 176, 182, 202, 212, 223, 224; Jn., 109, 147, 152, 155, 159, 160\*, 174, 181, 193, 195; Jone, 94; Joyce, 150, 193; Jul., 32; Margt., 37, 165, 196; Margy., 148, 194, 200, 220; My., 163, 168, 197, 209, 224; Parnell, 75; Reb., 215; Rich., 38, 96, 105, 109, 119, 129, 152, 163\*, 168, 176, 188, 194, 202\*; 212, 215, 224, 235; Robt., 147; Rog., 7, 15, 165; Thos., 91, 209, 223; Wm., 7, 75, 94, 115, 156\*, 165, 181, 182, 186, 187, 195\*, 212, 223, 236.

Deeping (Depyng), Agn., 91; Jn., 91; Wm., 91.

Dene, Jn., 149; Sus., 149.

Derington (Derenton, Derriton, Derriton, Derriton), Ann, 145; Eliz., 148, 166; Geo., 145; Joan, 139; Jn., 139, 148, 161\*, 169, 183, 186; Margy., 183; Thos., 186.

Detheriche (Dederiche, Dyrriche, Dyrriche, Ditherige, Ditheriche, Ditheridge, Dithridge, Detheridge), Agn., 34, 119, 128; Alice, 5, 100, 189; Ann, 85, 188; Bridg., 93, 137; Christn., 104, 138, 204; Edm., 5, 33, 75, 79; Edw., 169, 181; Elean., 172, 226\*; Eliz., 99, 102, 132, 233; Frances, 228\*; Francis, 77, 85; Humph., 100; Isab., 119; Jane, 29, 89; Joan, 84\*, 169; Jn., 7, 33, 83, 93, 112, 115, 119, 138, 158, 163, 172, 177, 182, 189, 198, 219, 211, 228; Joyce, 103, 163, 166; Kenelme, 29, 84; Margt., 182; Margy., 77, 85, 95, 158, 225; My., 83, 112; Philipp., 83, 226, 227; Rich., 181; Rog., 50; Thos., 50, 75, 104, 186; Wm., 7, 115.

Deyrelouse, Jerome, 17; Joan, 17.

Dickens, Rich., 149.

Dickson (Dixson, Dixon), Isab., 169; Margt., 233; Oliv., 161\*, 169, 178\*, 233\*; Thos., 230.

Dill, Edw., 5; Eliz., 5.

Dipping, Agn., 130.

Dix (Dixe), Edw., 229, 230; Jane, 158, 182, 196, 208; Jn., 234; Josias, 196; Joyce, 229, 231; Randell, 208; Rich., 181; Rog., 181; Wm., 158, 172\*, 196, 208, 229, 230, 231, 234.

Doewell (Dowell), Jerome, 13; Jul., 28; Robt., 13, 28.

Donne (? Dune), Adam, 111; Christn., 74; Jn., 74. *See also* Dunne.

Dore, Christn., 62.

Dornner (?) Eliz., 140; Jn., 140.

Dowler (Douler), Alice, 213, 234; Bridg., 147; Eliz., 165, 201; Humph., 127; Jane, 93; Jn., 234; Joyce, 127; Margt., 62, 63, 131; Margy., 100; My., 63; Wm., 62, 63, 77\*, 93, 131, 146\*, 165, 234.

Downes (Downe), Adam, 85; Geo., 96; Jn., 96.

Downing (Downinge), Ann, 185, 207, 232, 234; Elean., 227; Eliz., 163; Frances, 218; Francis, 232; Hen., 185, 198, 207, 232, 234; Jn., 209, 218, 227; My., 198, 207, 209\*, 218, 227, 234.

Downton, Eliz., 137; Jn., 137.

Drew (Drue [? Drus]), Ann, 156; Joan, 167; Margt., 144; Robt., 177; Thos., 144, 156, 167, 177, 188\*.

Druett, Ann, 181, 182; Jn., 181.

Dudley (Dydney, Dudlie), Ann, 178; Child, 54; Edbree, 114; Elean., 51, 65; Eliz., 86; Frances, 12; Margt., 51; Margy., 65, 122, 167; My., 108, 167, 181; Rich., 12, 13, 51, 54, 60\*, 65, 108, 112, 114, 173, 178, 181; Thos., 60\*; Wm., 13.

Duffield, Adam, 189; My., 198; Rich., 160\*, 173, 189, 198; Wm., 173.

Dukes, Eliz., 30; Rich., 30.

Duncolp, Hen., 233, 234; Margt., 233; Pet., 233, 234.

Dunne, Joyce, 51; Margy., 51; Rich., 51. *See also* Donne.

Dunstall, Alice, 99.

Dunston, Agn., 119; Edw., 119.

Dury, Isab., 115.

Dyall (Dyoll), Agn., 46; Edith, 31; Thos., 31.

Dye, Wm., 87.

Edwards (Edwardes), Elean., 114; Eliz., 90; Isab., 111; Joan, 81; Lawr., 177; Rich., 81, 90; Thos., 111, 177; Wm., 81.



Elletes, My., 119.  
 Engley, Alice, 50; Eliz., 95;  
   Frances, 43, 52; Joan, 29, 39,  
   43; Rich., 95; Wm., 29, 43.  
 Ensworth, My., 177; Wm., 177.  
 Erlinge, Sar., 177; Wm., 177.  
 Eshil, Faith, 157.  
 Etkis (Etkys, Etkes), Agn., 39;  
   Elean., 28; Jn., 17, 21, 37;  
   Joyce, 26; Leon, 37; Margy.,  
   38; My., 17; Rich., 38; Wm.,  
   21, 167\*.  
 Evans, —, 169.  
 Eves (Yeves, Eaves, Eues), Agn.,  
   27; Ann., 4, 35, 72\*; Anth.,  
   28; Bridg., 7, 90; Child of, 186;  
   Joab, 188; Jn., 2, 4, 7, 27, 35,  
   72, 171; Jos., 175; Joyce, 2,  
   52; Margt., 28; My., 186,  
   205; Son of, 171; Thos., 160\*,  
   175, 186, 188.

Farmer, Jn., 173\*; Thos., 200.  
 Ff . . . . ., Frances, 104; Thos.,  
   104.  
 Feldon (Felden), Agn., 109; Alice,  
   29; Ann., 224; Child of, 169;  
   Daugh. of, 236; Elean., 2, 9, 14,  
   34, 41, 58, 134, 169; Eliz., 13,  
   25, 58, 95, 119, 143, 150, 160,  
   179, 189, 209, 215\*, 224; Humph.,  
   62; Isab., 217; Joan, 37, 98,  
   204; Jn., 2, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 34,  
   41, 58, 111, 173, 189, 215, 224,  
   236; Margt., 24; My., 108,  
   166, 217; Nich., 41; Rich., 6,  
   108, 111, 119, 169\*, 173, 189, 217;  
   Sim., 111; Thos., 189; Wm., 8,  
   25, 29, 94, 98, 111, 126, 142, 143,  
   166, 223.  
 Fellowes, Margt., 55.  
 Fereday, Jane, 217; Thos., 217.  
 Fibbs, Eliz., 158.  
 Field (Feelede, Field), Alice, 5;  
   Ann., 87; Rich., 5, 35, 58.  
 Feild, als. Paynter, Francis, 235;  
   Isab., 235; Jn., 235.  
 Fildhouse (Fyldhowse), Elean., 29;  
   Jn., 18\*, 29.  
 Finch (Fynch, Finche), Alice, 223;  
   Bridg., 160; Cath., 220; Eliz.,  
   171, 172; Jn., 160, 171, 179, 211;  
   Rich., 179.  
 Finnimore, Jn., 121; Margy., 121.  
 Fitter, Isab., 122.

Flassell, Bridg., 156; Rich., 156.  
 Flavell, Joan, 145; Rich., 145.  
 Fletcher, Edw., 158; Margy., 234.  
 Flude, Dor., 71; Eliz., 135; Margy.,  
   86.  
 Foley, Jn., 60; Lawr., 55, 60;  
   Sib., 55.  
 Ford (Forde), Jn., 228, 234; Marg.,  
   228, 234; My., 228.  
 Forrest (Forriste, Forest, Forreste),  
   —, 203; Agn., 124, 135; Ann.,  
   28; Bridg., 32, 44, 48, 56, 63,  
   74, 91, 135, 145, 167, 192; Child  
   of, 213; Daugh., 141, 162; Dor.,  
   211; Edw., 32, 44, 48, 56, 63, 73,  
   74\*, 94, 100, 145, 146, 152, 154\*,  
   165, 176, 178; Eliz., 138, 201, 213,  
   220; Hest., 204, 230; Humph.,  
   56, 66, 83, 99, 117, 138, 146, 148,  
   152, 164, 172\*, 184, 192; Joan,  
   165, 225; Jn., 63, 100, 124, 128,  
   131\*, 145, 162, 164, 192, 201, 203,  
   204\*, 205, 213, 220, 225, 230\*;  
   Jos., 148; Margt., 26, 78, 83,  
   201, 232; Margy., 66, 83, 105,  
   151; My., 99, 161; Reb., 184;  
   Rich., 145, 160, 232; Sam., 170;  
   Son of, 220; Thos., 94, 183;  
   Tobye, 90, 135; Wm., 36, 44,  
   48, 73, 86, 128, 141, 151, 160,  
   161, 167, 170, 176, 183, 192, 197,  
   203, 211, 225, 232.  
 Foster, Ann, 140; Humf., 140, 143;  
   Sar., 143.  
 Fowler, Francis, 223; My., 223.  
 Fox, Martha, 225.  
 Foxall, Ann, 169; Rog., 169, 173\*.  
 Fradgley (Fradgeley, Frudgley), —,  
   169; Wm., 157\*, 169, 199.  
 Frances (Fraunces, Frances), Ann,  
   116, 119; Elean., 62; Eliz., 114;  
   Joan, 53; Jn., 62, 116, 119;  
   Robt., 53; Wm., 53, 62.  
 Franuke (Francke, Franck), Ann,  
   37, 106; Elean., 101; Eliz.,  
   38; Hum., 38, 105; Isab., 114;  
   Jn., 101; Jone, 92; Joyce, 169.  
 Free, Eliz., 188, 193, 209; Isab.,  
   194; Jn., 189; Rich., 209;  
   Wm., 188, 189, 193, 209.  
 Freeman (Freman), Edw., 107;  
   Sib., 135.  
 Frierson (Fryerson), Elean., 30\*.  
 Frogley, Eliz., 149; Wm., 149.  
 Frythe, Hen., 104; Joyce, 104.  
 Fullard, Joan, 228; Jn., 228;  
   Rich., 228.  
 Fullwood (Fulwood, Fulward), Ann,



95; Jane, 156; Joan, 218, 222; Jn., 98; Rich., 95, 98, 218, 222\*. Furlong, Isab., 173. Fyldman, Jul., 72.

Garner, Agn., 24. Garret (Garrytt, Garrett), Ann, 200; Joyce, 206; Rich., 178, 200, 206; Walt., 108, 206, 236\*; Wm., 200, 218.

Garroull, Margy., 102; Rich., 102. Gaskin (Gaskynne, Gaskyn, Gaskynne, Gaskon, Gasskine), Ann, 194; Eliz., 59, 74; Isab., 59, 74, 113; Jn., 102, 142; My., 124; Robt., 124; Thos., 59, 74, 102.

Gather, Jn., 128; Wm., 128.

Gettens, Ann, 29; My., 49. *See also* Gytten.

Gibbs, Elean., 221; Isab., 136.

Gilbert, Joan, 24.

Giles, Jn., 151\*.

Gilstoe, Eliz., 2; Wm., 2.

Gilston (Gylstonne), Alice, 7; Isab., 10; Margt., 48; Wm., 7, 10, 15\*, 48.

Gold, Rich., 149.

Gonde (? Goude), Daugh., 58; Rich., 58; Wife, 58.

Goodrich, Eliz., 200; Rich., 200.

Goose, My., 126; Thos., 126.

Goppe, Margy., 57.

Gorton, Geo., 102; Humf., 114, 179; Isab., 114; My., 4; Rich., 102; Thos., 4.

Goslinge (Gosslinge, Goslynge, Gooslynge, Gaslynge, Ghosling), Ann, 126, 152, 155; Cath., 97; Child of, 192; Eliz., 221; Isab., 108; Joan, 185, 193; Jn., 143\*; Margy., 87, 90; My., 228; Rich., 185, 192, 193; Robt., 153\*; Thos., 152, 155, 192; Wm., 221.

Gossenell, Child of, 235; Rich., 235.

Gosten, Margy., 29.

Gough, Dan., 192, 193; Jn., 192; Wm., 190, 192.

Gould (Goold), Joyce, 76, 137; Rich., 76.

Govrth, Alice, 99.

Govrten, Anphilis, 97; Thos., 97.

Grandell, Alice, 2; Thos., 2.

Granger (Granger, Grainger, Graynger), Alice, 129, 190, 202\*; Ann, 181; Cath., 147; Christn., 97; Elean., 221; Eliz., 90, 202; Geo., 92, 202; Hen., 51; Jane, 182; Joan, 29, 48; Jn., 32, 100, 202, 217; Joyce, 131; Margt. (?), 51; Margy., 32; My., 26, 51, 67, 138, 217; Reb., 202, 217; Rich., 16, 67, 129, 140, 181; Robt., 131; Thos., 10, 16, 20, 26, 51, 67, 90, 112, 140, 190; Wm., 10, 20, 97, 106, 112, 131.

Grassen, Ralph, 32; Sus., 32.

Grawe, Jn., 6; My., 6.

Greathead, Jane, 179; Thos., 179.

Greaves (Greves, Greives, Greve), Agn., 60; Ann, 230; Geo., 60; Hen., 60, 225; Jane, 27; Margy., 225; My., 191; Nich., 40; Rich., 27.

Green (Greene, Grene), —, 30, 198; Agn., 108; Alice, 65\*, 146; Amy, 121; Ann, 29, 52, 83\*, 90, 138, 159, 200; Cic., 27; Daugh. of, 171; Edm., 20, 30, 50, 53\*; Edw., 29, 106; Elean., 77, 188; Eliz., 58, 136, 193, 197; Francis, 65; Geo., 121, 128, 134\*, 162, 175, 190; Hen., 3, 83\*, 114; Hest., 193; Isab., 35, 50, 78\*, 111, 128; Jas., 100, 149, 170, 176, 178, 223; Jane, 181; Joan, 27, 67, 178; Jn., 65\*, 108, 168, 193, 206; Joyce, 127; Margt., 62, 106, 175; Margy., 171; My., 44, 190, 205, 223; Rauffe, 3, 83; Rich., 58, 78, 100, 117, 118, 120, 132\*, 136, 146, 158, 162, 171\*, 181; Robt., 170; Sar., 223; Sib., 107; Thos., 13, 27, 35, 117, 158, 192; Wm., 13, 20, 118, 124, 149, 175, 188, 205.

Greenway (Greeneway), Cath., 231; Margy., 220, 223, 231, 234; Wm., 220, 223\*, 231, 234\*.

Gregory (Gregorye), Ann, 95, 220; Hen., 114; Joan, 67; Jn., 63, 114; Matth., 220; Reb., 220.

Griffin (Grifsyn, Gryfien, Griffen), Alice, 142; Dor., 71; Frances, 188; Jas., 143; Jn., 71; Nich., 142, 143; Rog., 226; Thos., 170\*; Walt., 138; Wm., 132\*.

Griffith (Grimitts), —, 212; Eliz., 178; Jn., 178; Margt., 79; Thos., 212; Wm., 212.

Grousse, Elean., 16; Geo., 17\*, 125; Jn., 16, 17, 21, 22; Joyce,



20; Margy., 17, 19; Rich., 16, 17\*, 21; Wm., 16, 17\*, 19, 20, 22.

Grove (Groves, Groves [?], Groue), Agn., 42, 47, 70, 71, 85, 126; Alice, 12, 25, 42, 135, 171; Amy, 108; Ann, 30, 42, 55, 72, 87, 88\*, 95, 112, 183, 192, 205, 211\*, 232; Anth., 7, 85; Cath., 73, 127; Child of, 42; Christn., 24; Dan., 163; . . . ell., 224; Dor., 224; Elean., 58, 60, 192, 206, 212, 226; Eliz., 1, 11\*, 36, 72, 103, 179; Geo., 12, 42\*, 59, 108\*, 112, 133, 169, 170, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 224; Hen., 9, 119, 147, 156\*, 163, 169, 173\*, 183, 192, 195, 212, 214, 226; Humph., 214; Isab., 37, 52, 55, 60, 70, 78, 96; Jas., 13, 88, 126, 153, 169, 179, 211, 232; Jane, 12; Joan, 24, 29, 59; Jn., 9, 10, 13, 24, 28, 52, 70, 71, 115, 119, 189, 192, 232; Joyce, 133, 226\*; Magd., 117; Margt., 6, 28; Margy., 13, 26, 32, 42, 47, 52, 58, 59, 67, 93, 99, 102\*, 108, 214, 232; My., 108, 147, 153, 169, 189, 193, 196; Nich., 52; Rich., 8, 9\*, 11\*, 13, 25, 26, 47, 58, 59, 92; Rog., 73; Thos., 52, 55, 60, 70\*, 102, 109; Wid., 186; Wm., 1\*, 6, 7, 8, 9\*, 10, 12, 34, 36, 42, 52\*, 59, 72, 88, 105, 108, 153\*, 169, 189, 191, 192, 212.

Grove, Eliz., 121; Geo., 121.

Growsse, Ell., 122; Geo., 122.

Gryndell (Gryndle), Alice, 95; Thos., 89.

Gryne (Gryne, Grine), Geo., 142; Joan, 38; Joyce, 80; Thos., 80, 142; Wm., 34.

Gryphett, als. Jones, Isab., 70; Margt., 70.

Gryse, (Grisse), Ann., 138; Christn., 176; Geo., 176; Humf., 135; Thos., 135, 138.

Guest (Geste, Gest, Geaste, Geiste[?], Gesste, Geast), —, 203; Acoke, 109; Agn., 39, 121, 132; Alice, 26, 49, 52, 55, 87, 130; Ann., 155, 191, 216; Cath., 217; Edw., 26, 41, 65, 149\*, 216; Eliz., 8\*, 26, 41, 65, 78, 79, 105, 190, 191, 199, 218, 220, 236; Geo., 166; Hellen, 169, 170; Humph., 17, 21, 29, 35, 45, 55, 137; Isab., 64, 81; Joan, 29, 47, 54, 55, 67, 73, 137, 171, 174, 199, 225; Jn., 4, 7, 12, 17, 35, 47, 67, 76, 78, 81, 123, 132, 137\*, 155, 169, 194; Jos., 199; Joyce, 27, 45, 120, 156, 194; Margt., 199; Margy., 3, 4, 8, 24, 88, 100, 184; My., 225; Morgan, 64, 67, 73, 81; Ralph, 38; Rich., 3, 8\*, 10\*, 17, 21, 35, 117, 171, 180, 183, 190, 199, 217, 225, 236; Robt., 52, 73; Rog., 45; Sar., 183; Thos., 7, 8\*, 15, 26, 35, 41\*, 54, 65, 78, 106, 130, 137, 159\*, 166, 211; Wm., 7, 12, 15, 17, 27, 35, 49, 52, 76, 84, 87, 93, 117, 123, 129, 174, 180, 191, 199, 203\*, 216, 236.

Guise, Alice, 227; Thos., 227.

Gurth (Gurthe), Alice, 97; Margt., 110; Thos., 97.

Guston, Joan, 80; Nich., 80.

Gybbons, Margy., 97; Thos., 97.

Gytteus, Laur., 118; Thos., 118.

*See also* Gettens.

Hackett, Joan, 29; Jn., 39.

Hacklye, Andr., 91; Margt., 91.

Hadden (Hadden, Hadon), Alice, 213, 225, 235; Eliz., 85; Isab., 31; Joyce, 94; Margt., 115; Margy., 235; Rich., 31, 85, 213, 225, 235; Thos., 91; Wm., 94.

Hadley (Hadleye), —, 206; Agn., 18, 20, 29, 45, 61, 99, 103; Alice, 2\*, 25, 27, 33, 48, 52, 53, 58, 60, 73, 86, 94, 96, 123, 129, 130, 144, 153\*, 166, 202, 204, 205, 220, 226, 227, 233, 236; Ann., 33, 61\*, 79, 84, 158, 168, 184, 191, 193, 200\*, 208, 220; Barb., 175, 207, 233; Cath., 194, 217; Child, 48, 140, 228; Christ\*, 8, 61, 135, 149, 152, 168; Cic., 73; Daugh. of, 142, 216; Ellin., 14, 22, 29, 61, 62, 82, 92, 134; Eliz., 11, 25, 26\*, 46, 55, 58, 63, 85, 89, 107, 112, 132, 213, 233; Emmett, 25, 46, 62; Feles, 11, 100, 139, 177; Frances, 75, 148, 193, 198, 208, 209, 222; Geo., 53, 54, 55, 63, 70, 85, 92, 99, 121, 127, 135, 140, 171, 195, 204, 210, 220\*, 222\*, 224, 228, 234\*; Hen., 46; Humph., 7, 176,



204; Isab., 4, 19, 50, 84, 86, 93, 108, 119, 149, 156, 189; Joan, 16, 39, 50, 51, 56, 65, 76, 92, 120, 127, 145, 171, 189, 223\*; Jn., 14, 17, 48, 53, 58, 63\*, 73, 82, 85, 89, 94, 104, 106, 110, 117, 125, 129, 132, 145\*, 146, 147\*, 153\*, 154, 157, 170, 171, 177\*, 193, 197, 198, 208, 209, 223, 224; Jos., 210; Joyce, 30, 46, 51, 132; Kenel., 5, 8, 11, 17, 21, 25, 46, 62, 93, 98; Margt., 90, 121, 127, 149, 217, 226; Margy., 2, 17, 26, 37, 94, 117, 181, 220; My., 7, 17, 56, 100, 113, 122, 128, 165, 181, 186, 188, 207, 208, 210, 222, 224; Morrice, 12, 17; Rich., 5, 7, 10, 19, 22, 23, 39, 51, 61\*, 65, 81, 107\*, 110, 112, 122, 136, 152, 175, 177, 180, 189, 190\*, 206, 207, 217, 233, 237; Robt., 60; Rog., 5\*, 12, 17, 20, 23, 25, 46, 55, 79, 85, 86, 96, 100, 120, 128, 135, 142, 146, 157\*, 191; Sib., 202; Son of, 206; Thos., 5, 37, 40, 48, 50, 52, 56, 60, 65, 76, 79, 81, 84\*, 100, 101, 125, 134\*, 136, 140, 148, 157\*, 158, 164\*, 166, 168, 180, 181, 198, 200, 208\*, 213, 216, 220, 233\*, 236; Urs., 127; Wid., 234; Wife, 48, 216; Wm., 2\*, 4\*, 5, 7\*, 10, 11, 12\*, 14\*, 16, 18, 21, 22\*, 29, 33\*, 35\*, 51, 61, 72\*, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 92, 99, 103, 106\*, 112, 118, 123, 128\*, 134\*, 135, 146\*, 160\*, 170, 176, 193\*, 195, 197, 202, 208.

Hafford, Hellen, 25; Thos., 25.

Hailestone, Jn., 193.

Haines, Eliz., 236; Jn., 236\*.

Haitley, Abrah., 76; Agn., 76.

Hall (Haull, Halle), Agn., 58; Amy, 60; Cath., 220; Child of, 198; Daugh. of, 201; Elean., 3, 73, 106; Eliz., 32, 189, 208, 220; Frances, 126; Hen., 8\*, 11, 41, 104, 106, 115, 120, 152\*, 206; Isab., 74; Joan, 22, 41, 62, 68, 115; Jn., 11, 35, 41, 72, 74\*, 113, 208, 220; Joyce, 94; Margt., 72, 74, 171, 190, 199; Margy., 14, 193; My., 198; Philip, 5, 40; Raufe, 3, 100, 190, 194\*; Rich., 193\*, 201; Robt., 14, 85, 134; Wm., 5, 41, 208.

Hallingsworth, Jn., 213.

Hallman, Agn., 131; Edw., 131.

Hallner (Hallmore, Halmer), Christn., 137; Edw., 143; Hen., 123, 162; Kenel., 123; Rich., 137, 142.

Halton, Wm., 3\*.

Hancox (Hancoxes, Hankoxe, Hancoxes), Elean., 41, 158; Jn., 138; Rose, 134; Thos., 41; Wm., 178.

Hande, Joan, 116.

Handey (Handye, Handy), Isab., 117; Jn., 59, 117; Margt., 59, 85, 191; Thos., 59, 85, 108; Wid., 166.

Handy, Nash, *als.*, see Nash, *als.* Handy.

Hanley, Isab., 196, 197; Rich., 196, 197.

Hanniere, Frances, 45.

Harboult (Harbaut), Ann, 149; Eln., 148; Morg., 148, 149.

Hardiman (Hardenman), Alice, 71, 123; Rich., 71.

Harding, Infant of, 230; Jn., 230.

Hardwick, —, 188; Jane, 188; Joan, 215; Jn., 215; Sus., 215.

Hardye, Joan, 94.

Harley, Rich., 110\*.

Harper (Harpar, Harp), Eliz., 203; My., 173, 203, 219, 235; Rich., 173, 203, 219; Thos., 219, 235.

Harris (Harries, Harryes, Harishe, Harrise, Hares, Harriss, Haris?), Agn., 110, 121; Alice, 3, 34, 38, 72, 75, 130, 138, 140, 182, 196, 204, 224; Ann, 9, 56, 144, 148, 209, 228; Cath., 99, 223; Christn., 199, 213; Christo<sup>r</sup>, 37; Daugh. of, 237; Edw., 54, 130, 214, 216, 224; Elean., 44\*, 50, 54, 63, 82, 143, 166, 188, 205\*, 217, 233; Eliz., 20, 51, 63, 136, 213, 226; Frances, 128; Francis, 183; Geo., 56, 81, 115, 116, 128, 138, 159\*, 172, 207, 209, 221, 223, 228; Hen., 3, 6, 9, 90, 135, 172, 213; Humph., 139, 147, 169\*, 183, 192; Isab., 86, 126; Joan, 64; Jn., 6, 18, 108, 116, 130, 139\*, 143, 155, 199, 206, 209, 213, 216, 223, 232, 237; Joyce, 47, 88, 131, 147; Margt., 25, 28, 50, 115, 116, 206, 214\*, 216, 225; My., 51, 52, 93, 122, 143, 197, 221, 227\*; Ralph, 43, 93, 94, 128, 205, 217\*; Rich., 51, 78, 80, 86, 135,



136, 144\*, 166, 182, 188, 193, 196, 197, 199, 204\*, 212, 213, 227; Robt., 192; Rog., 37, 75; Son of, 217; Thos., 114, 140, 143, 168, 184, 226; Urs., 81\*, 128, 206, 223, 232, 237; Wm., 18, 20, 34, 44, 50, 54, 63, 80, 82\*, 107, 121, 128, 133, 143, 144\*, 168, 169\*, 213, 226, 232.

Harrison (Harrisonne), Alice, 201; Cath., 55; Hen., 8, 24; Isab., 133; Joan, 35; Margy., 24; Rich., 201; Rog., 8.

Harroll, Ralph, 89.

Harould, Frances, 141; Hen., 141.

Harrowell, Edw., 42; Margy., 41; Rich., 41\*.

Harten, Alice, 187.

Hartill, Alice, 38; My., 108; Thos., 108.

Harvey (Haruey), Alice, 203; Eliz., 196, 203; Ferd., 166; Francis, 192, 196, 203, 229; Wm., 192.

Harwell, Adam, 51; Eliz., 39, 126; Frances, 63; Hen., 54, 120, 129; Joan, 37; Margt., 31, 51, 54, 63, 83, 99; Rich., 31, 51, 54, 63, 83, 92, 100, 129; Two children, 92; Urs., 83.

Harwell, *als.* Harrowe, Jn., 75; Rich., 75.

Hassold (Hashold, Hassowld, Hassolde), Bridg., 32; Deb., 123; Eliz., 64, 195; Garman, 130; Jane, 219; Joan, 61, 74\*, 114; Jn., 3, 14, 39, 51, 61; Joyce, 188, 205, 225; Margt., 10, 27; Margy., 6, 47, 66; Phillip, 86; Rich., 3, 205; Wm., 3\*, 6, 10, 14, 20\*, 61, 63, 74, 114, 123, 130, 188, 189\*, 195, 205, 219, 225.

Haston, Ann, 4; Wm., 4.

Hattenton, An., 112.

Hatton, Elean., 101; Jone, 86.

Haughton (Haughtō, Hawghton), A . . ., 141; Agn., 178; Alice, 159, 176; Ann, 180; Dor., 71, 75, 82; Edm., 8, 170; Eliz., 75, 130, 164, 181; Hen., 161, 164, 170, 178; Joan, 88, 109; Jn., 134, 148; Joyce, 101; Margy., 82; My., 100, 208; Rich., 228; Thos., 208; Wm., 8, 71, 75, 82, 93\*, 141, 146, 148, 150, 159, 170, 181, 184, 190, 208.

Haulton, Alice, 112; Edm., 102; Eliz., 31, 32; Wm., 101, 102, 112.

Hawkes (Haukes, Hauks), Agn., 105; Alice, 118, 181; Ann, 96; Cassander, 77; Cic., 225, 229; Edm., 95; Edw., 163; Elean., 52; Eliz., 46, 54, 56, 60, 64, 77, 104, 120, 212; Frances, 60; Geo., 85; Gilb., 84, 105; Jane, 38; Joan, 27, 46, 73, 128; Jn., 35, 48, 100, 108, 112, 118, 128, 163, 201; Joyce, 80; Margy., 25, 48, 50; My., 84, 108, 193, 229; Philip, 225; Robt., 54; Steph., 229; Thos., 64; Wm., 12\*, 46, 54, 56, 60, 64, 77, 98.

Hawkeshead (Hawkeshedd, Hawkeshead), Agn., 124; Cic., 52; Elean., 55; Jn., 56, 124\*; Joice, 52, 55, 106; Leon, 52, 55, 104; My., 124.

Hawksford, Alice, 223; Rich., 223.

Haycock (Haycocke, Heycocke, Heycock), Jn., 210, 232; My., 196; Rich., 210, 232, 234\*; Sou of, 234; Thos., 196; Urs., 210, 232, 234\*; Wm., 232.

Hayes (Haye, Heye), Amy, 212; Benet, 212; Elean., 189; Hen., 90; Isab., 45; Jn., 154; Magd., 117; Margy., 90, 100; Thos., 154; Wm., 45, 117, 133.

Haynes (Hayns, Heynes, Heines, Haynnes), Agn., 46; Alice, 122; Ann, 52, 60\*; Bridg., 52; Eliz., 196; Joan, 81; Jn., 46, 52, 60, 81, 122, 129\*, 136\*; Wm., 124.

Haywood (Haward, Hayward, Heywood, Haiwod), Alice, 42, 223; Ann, 151; Anth., 29, 42; Cath., 29, 42, 208; Eliz., 182\*; Felice, 210; Jn., 93, 97, 147, 165, 178\*, 195, 200, 208, 228, 233\*; Margt., 72, 88, 195; Margy., 143\*, 200, 208, 228\*; My., 178, 223; Parnel, 111; Rich., 85, 200; Thos., 88, 165, 178, 200, 210, 223, 226; Wm., 42, 143\*.

Heath (Heathe, Hethel), Agn., 27; Alice, 26; Ann, 69; Bridg., 79; Eliz., 53; Frances, 32, 45, 53, 59, 69, 79; Isab., 59; Jone, 149, 160; Rich., 163; Robt., 32, 45, 53, 59, 69, 79; Thos., 140; Wm., 45.

Hedge, Marg., 225; Thos., 225.

Hedger, Alice, 110; Frances, 128; Isab., 124; Jane, 146; Jn., 119\*,



128; Margt., 197, 202, 216, 228; My., 202; Thos., 197, 202, 228.

Heeley (Heley, Helley, Heelley), Agn., 46, 47\*; Cath., 70; Eliz., 145; Joyce, 46; Oliver, 70; Rich., 16, 20, 22, 47, 70, 145; Sib., 20; Thos., 22, 46; Wm., 16, 40.

Hellynne, Wm., 72.

Hemming (Hemynge, Hemmynge, Hemynges), —, 8; Ann, 15; Jone, 59, 69; Margy., 8, 62; Wm., 15, 46.

Henris (Hanris), Christ., 5; Ralph, 5; Rog., 2; Wm., 2.

Herbache, —, 73; Humph., 73.

Hewett, Humph., 106; Jone, 106.

Hickmans, Alice, 16; Joan, 28, Rich., 13\*, 16, 28.

Hickockes (Hickocks), Eliz., 109; Jone, 109; Win., 109\*.

Higgins (Hyggens, Hyggins, Hig-gyns, Higgenus, Higgines, Higens, Higginnes), Alice, 36, 155; Ann, 28, 168, 190; Bennett, 139; Bridg., 232; Corn., 36, 70; Elean., 163, 204\*, 213; Eliz., 170; Hen., 232; Isab., 44; Jn., 74, 139, 164, 204, 213, 232\*; Joyce, 232; Rich., 7, 127, 143\*, 199, 213; Steph., 7; Thos., 70, 129, 163; Walt., 74; Wm., 127, 129, 170, 232.

Hill (Hyll), —, 200, 210, 237; Abrah., 203; Adam, 81; Agn., 25, 28, 85, 124; Alice, 51, 53, 87, 94, 215\*; Ann, 6, 16, 25, 63, 103, 145, 146, 148, 165\*, 168, 203, 206, 207, 210, 211\*, 214, 226; Bridg., 85, 101, 182; Cath., 63, 155; Chas., 182; Christn., 67, 169; Christoph., 157; Daugh. of, 211; Edw., 85, 126, 144, 161, 177; Elean., 19, 25, 49, 57, 192, 214, 224, 225; Eliz., 3, 27, 45, 49, 58, 63\*, 75, 83, 99, 104, 132, 136, 178, 214\*; Felice, 94, 120; Francis, 37, 172, 177, 203, 211\*, 215, 222\*; Geo., 15, 37, 51\*, 55, 83; Hum., 33, 94, 120\*, 122, 128, 134, 139, 146, 152, 169, 203, 226; Isab., 67, 115, 158, 173; Jane, 157, 158; Jarraim, 145; Joan, 23, 49, 52, 67, 75, 119, 183, 217, 222; Jn., 16, 49, 52, 67, 75\*, 98, 103, 120, 122, 126, 141, 144, 165, 168, 174\*, 183, 185\*, 192\*, 195, 200, 203, 205, 208, 214, 219, 224, 225\*, 226\*; Joyce, 46, 52, 55\*, 67, 94, 141, 226; Margt., 26, 32, 39, 55, 83, 119, 161, 163, 179, 222\*, 234; Margy., 23, 63, 73, 117, 157, 200, 208, 231; My., 52, 134, 172, 203, 209, 213\*, 222\*; Pet., 88; Philip, 132; Ralph, 136; Randell, 144; Rich., 3, 6, 16, 19, 25\*, 46, 49, 57, 79, 88, 109, 119, 179, 184, 191\*, 192, 200\*, 210, 213, 214, 222\*, 234; Robt., 34, 117, 140, 184, 234; Rog., 63, 81; Silv., 207; Sim., 49, 114; Thos., 15, 46, 58, 87\*, 128, 144, 184, 206, 222, 226; Wm., 16, 21\*, 23, 28, 36, 45, 49, 57, 63\*, 67, 75\*, 80, 114, 115, 119, 139, 155, 157, 174, 178, 187\*, 192, 195, 200, 208, 222\*, 226, 231.

Hill, als. Frannces, Alice, 74; Isab., 74; Wm., 74.

Hingley, Hen., 21; Wm., 21.

Hipkis (Hipkys, Hipkyns [sic], Hipkes, Hypkis), —, 193; Agn., 26, 39, 41, 44, 48, 55, 68\*, 126; Alice, 29, 203, 209, 217; Amy, 94; Ann, 52, 147; Anth., 48, 79, 193, 203, 209, 217; Christn., 30; Edw., 132; Elean., 32, 37, 44, 48, 54, 55, 59, 65, 75, 79; Eliz., 17, 29, 59, 65, 89, 154; Frances, 43, 79; Geo., 17, 47, 79, 134, 177; Hen., 44; Jas., 26; Joan, 22, 28, 29, 31, 39, 43, 44, 48\*, 50, 55, 68, 126, 128, 217, 222; Jn., 16, 17\*, 29\*, 37, 40\*, 43, 48, 51, 54, 55, 68\*, 72, 75, 106, 126, 132, 151, 217\*, 222; Joyce, 44, 48\*, 91; Margy., 32, 40, 47, 55, 56, 77; My., 26, 62, 64, 97; Nich., 41, 44, 68\*, 72, 77, 139; Peter, 209; Ralph, 70, 75; Rich., 22, 31, 50, 75, 85, 91, 134, 137, 147, 178; Rose, 134; Sib., 16, 70; Sus., 165; Thos., 44, 75, 105, 126, 134, 142\*, 165, 178; Wife of, 142; Wm., 32, 44, 48\*, 54, 56, 59, 65, 72\*, 79, 96, 142, 218, 222.

Hipwood, My., 105.

Hitchcock, Margt., 212; My., 212; Wm., 212.

Hodgetts (Hodgettes, Hodgetes, Hogethis, Hodget, Hodgetts, Hogenes, Hodgett), —, 201; Alice,



54, 87; Ann, 153; Avice, 154; Cath., 127; Edw., 106, 148; Elean., 28, 69, 129, 183; Eliz., 132, 147; Humph., 147, 148, 157, 163\*; Isab., 168, 175, 186, 191, 207; Isab., 147; Jane, 144, 159; Joan, 49, 57, 168, 165, 207; Joyce, 69, 97, 145, 158, 165, 49\*, 106, 186; Margt., 90, 157, 158, 180, 207; My., 160, 178, 191\*; Nich., 49\*, 54, 106; Rich., 52, 85, 129, 160, 175, 183, 201, 204; Thos., 131, 132, 145, 152, 164\*, 180, 191, 201; Walt., 97, 144, 147, 153, 159; Wm., 28, 54, 87, 106, 127, 131, 147\*, 149, 154, 165, 178.

Hodskys, Robt., 84; Thos., 84. Hollis, Eliz., 223, 235; Hen., 223, 235; Margy., 235; Thos., 223. Hollonib, Edw., 28; Margy., 28. Holmer (Hollmore, Holmor, Hollmore), Agn., 135; Alice, 231; Ann, 94; Edw., 94; Eliz., 102, 129; Grace, 153; Hen., 134; Humph., 89; Jn., 93, 129, 146; My., 134, 146, 210, 219\*, 228; Nich., 219, 228; Rich., 140\*, 153; Son of, 228; Wm., 146.

Homer, Alice, 33; Cath., 34; Jn., 33, 35; Margt., 4; Thos., 4. Honeye, Alice, 64; Edw., 64; Thos., 64.

Hoowell, Margt., 70.

Hopkins, Alice, 194.

Hople, Jn., 151; Wm., 151.

Horneblower (Hornbloer), Ann, 84; Joan, 144.

Horton, Ann, 111; Edw., 111, 117; Hen., 133; Isab., 117; Jn., 133, 216.

Howell, Jn., 162; Joan, 211.

Hughes (Heues), Hen., 203; Isab., 203; Jn., 148; Rich., 148; Thos., 170\*.

Hundrell, *see* Underhill.

Hunt (Hunte), Agn., 134; Alice, 42, 52; Bridg., 181; Margt., 195; Robt., 134; Thos., 42, 195.

Hurcote, Alice, 36, 57, 81; Edw., 81; Thos., 57.

Hurley, Hen., 203, 215; Jos., 215; Sar., 203\*, 215.

Hurst (Hurst), Ann, 176; Eliz., 174; Joan, 162; Jn., 174; Margt., 91; My., 190; Thos., 176, 190.

Hussey, Joan, 183.

Hyde, Hugh, 213; Margt., 213; Rich., 89; Sar., 213.

Hydger, Alice, 103; Jn., 103, 104; Hynce, Lettice, 44.

Ikem, Jn., 110.

Imbres, Eliz., 216; Wm., 216.

Ingle, Alice, 76, 116; Hen., 36; Wm., 131.

Ingsley, Joan, 129.

Ireland, Amy, 46, 89; Chris<sup>r</sup>, 8, 94, 104; Joan, 46, 86; Jn., 8, 46, 104; My., 94.

Ison., Thos., 206.

Ivell, Alice, 90.

Jackson (Jacson, Jackson?), Jax-  
son, . . . . , 141, 189; Agn., 135; Ann, 136, 210; Edm., 4, 9\*, 12, 15, 24, 122, 153; Edw., 60, 136, 140, 149\*; Elean., 52, 60, 77, 93; Francis, 187; Humph., 105; Isab., 37, 89; Jane, 24, 105; Joan, 162, 186; Jn., 4, 22, 102, 107; Margt., 203; Margy., 12; My., 140; Rich., 52, 60, 77\*, 186, 187, 194; Son of, 210; Thos., 102, 153, 162, 189, 207, 210; Wm., 15, 100.

James (James), Alice, 94, 230; Ann, 190; Bridg., 119; Cass-  
ander, 128; Elean., 207; Eliz., 109, 202; Geo., 48, 207; Joan, 20, 66, 109; Jn., 15, 20, 48, 66, 82; Margt., 179; My., 225\*, 230; Rose, 119; Thos., 66, 128; Walt., 202\*; Wm., 15, 82, 225, 230.

James, *als.* Strynger, Eliz., 57; Joan, 57; Jn., 57.

Jarvis, Alex., 94; Margy., 94, 102.

Jeffrey, Robt., 4; Sus., 4.

Jekes (Gekes), Ann, 35; Eliz., 67; Wm., 35, 39.

Jerland, Christof., 119; Dor., 119.

Jeven, Edw., 231; Infant of, 231.

Joabe, Eliz., 172; Jn., 172.

Johnson (Jonson, Jhonson, John-  
son), —, 109; Agn., 92, 127; Alice, 176, 219; Ann, 100, 212; Bridg., 142, 143; Elean., 72, 81, 84, 107, 188; Eliz., 144; Hen., 95, 110; Isab., 101, 153;



Joan, 131; Jn., 72, 81, 84, 89, 106, 115, 201; Joyce, 74, 182; Lawr., 117; Lewis, 172; Luke, 180; Margt., 4, 24, 74, 81; Margy., 72, 115, 166, 226; My., 81, 198; Nich., 127, 131, 142, 143, 153, 166, 180, 228; Rich., 4, 24, 117, 124; Sam., 219; Son of, 201; Thos., 81, 136; Walt., 189, 219; Wm., 74, 81, 88, 124, 131, 132\*, 135, 136, 160, 189.  
 Jones (Johnes, Joynes, Joanes), —, 213; Alice, 155; Bridg., 131; Christn., 97, 120, 147; Cic., 92; Edw., 179; Eliz., 158, 229; Isab., 189; Joan, 185; Jn., 67, 79, 81, 89, 139\*, 147, 155, 158, 169, 185, 189, 220, 221\*, 237; Joyce, 31, 166, 220, 221; Margt., 231; Margy., 81, 142; Philip, 131; Rich., 166, 229; Rog., 112; Thos., 101, 169; Wife of, 213; Wm., 81, 86, 92, 97, 101, 112, 120, 129, 134, 229, 231.  
 Jovins, Eliz., 49; Nich., 49.  
 Joyce, Jos., 133; Wm., 133.  
 Juggins, My., 228.  
 Jugley, Alice, 64; Joan, 64; Wm., 64.  
 Jurdan (Jurden), Jane, 224; Jul., 30; Thos., 224; Wm., 224.  
  
 Katheriche, Thos., 5\*.  
 Kay, Christoph., 222.  
 Keeling, Sus., 230.  
 Keinton, Eliz., 174; Thos., 173, 174.  
 Kent, Ann., 173; Jn., 173; Thos., 188.  
 Kerry, Eliz., 146; Francis, 146.  
 Kersey, Wm., 142.  
 Kersters, Bridg., 163; Thos., 163.  
 Kester, Jn., 38; Margt., 155; Wm., 155.  
 Kibble, Dan., 191; Jn., 191.  
 Kinnings, . . . . . 142.  
 Kings (Kinge, Kynge, Kynge, Kyngs, Kinges), Alice, 94; Bridg., 186, 203; Edw., 73, 74, 181; Elean., 73, 74, 168, 185\*; Eliz., 75\*, 181; Isab., 74, 75\*, 82, 229; Joan, 75, 78, 174, 203; Jn., 87, 102; Joyce, 94, 180; My., 74; Robt., 94, 180, 185\*; Rog., 105\*; Wm., 74, 75\*, 78, 82\*, 91, 174, 175, 180, 192, 195, 203.  
  
 Kirkam (Kercom, Kircom, Kirkome) Alice, 176; Ann, 169; Frances, 148; Joan, 31; Jn., 176; Joyce, 31; Wm., 149.  
 Knight, Isab., 174; Jn., 180; Sim., 180.  
 Knowles (Knolles, Knoles, Knowlls), Alice, 27, 46, 59, 75; Bennet, 202; Child of, 56; Dennes, 25; Edw., 21; Elean., 42, 44, 54, 187; Eliz., 43, 73\*, 102, 110, 173, 188, 217; Fowke, 56; Hen., 58; Humph., 50; Isab., 17, 31, 47, 112, 129, 203; Jane, 59; Joan, 4, 42, 50, 58, 73, 87, 198, 205, 217; Jn., 21, 33, 42, 46, 50, 58, 73, 77, 139; Joyce, 56, 181; Margt., 38, 201, 205; Margy., 33; Rich., 4, 8, 11, 12, 15\*, 17, 27, 43, 46, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 110, 188, 201, 202, 203, 205, 217; Robt., 43, 107; Rog., 49; Sim., 110; Thos., 31, 36, 54, 137, 203; Wm., 8 11, 12, 33, 49, 56, 77, 110, 112, 127, 201.  
 Kovpe, Ann, 93.  
 Knkes, Eliz., 39.  
  
 Laughton, Edw., 75; Joan, 187; Ralph, 187.  
 Lamberth, Christn., 158; Francis, 153\*.  
 Lane, Ann., 34; Rich., 34; Wm., 162.  
 Laner, Isab., 41.  
 Lang (Lange), Agn., 187; Alice, 64; Ann, 202, 215; Isab., 181; Jn., 161; Jane, 215; Thos., 64, 181, 187, 202\*. 215.  
 Langdon, Jn., 99.  
 Langford, Eliz., 218, 228\*; Rich., 218, 228.  
 Langhorne, Isab., 120; Rich., 120.  
 Langworth (Langworthe), Frances, 68; Geo., 81; Rich., 81.  
 Lashford, Jn., 188; Margt., 188.  
 Law (Lawe), Ann, 160; Eliz., 179, 235; Jn., 236; Rich., 214; Wm., 169, 179, 236\*.  
 Lea (Lee, Leye, Ley, Liaye, Leay, Leay? Lees), Alice, 101; Ann, 27, 72, 163, 198, 205, 230; Bridg., 100; Elean., 41; Eliz., 63; Emm., 222; Isab., 24; Jn., 193,



205, 236; Joyce, 52, 205, 228; Margt., 228; Margy., 63; Maudlen., 145; Rich., 161, 163; Robt., 190; Rog., 24; Thos., 27, 72, 129\*, 177, 228, 236; Wm., 52, 63, 90, 100, 109, 143, 145, 149, 198. *See also* Alee.

Leather, Sar., 188.

Leonard, Wm., 30.

Lerigoe (Lerigo), Jn., 140; Nich., 140, 170, 190; Rich., 170; Thos., 190.

Lickloe, Jn., 33.

Lies, Margy., 57\*; Wm., 57.

Lightfoote, —, 193; Frances, 165; Francis, 165, 172, 193; Sar., 172.

Lindon (Lyndon), Eliz., 95; Jud., 98; My., 173; Thos., 95, 98.

Lingham (Lyngam), Joan, 173; Jn., 157.

Lithe, Eliz., 33.

Litley (Littley), Alice, 29; Christopher, 23; Edw., 45; Margy., 30, 45; Wm., 23, 30, 39, 45.

Littley, *als.* Parsons, Eliz., 76.

Littleton (Littelton, Lyttleton), Adam, 180; Ann, 190; Cath., 188; Edw., 156\*; Gilb., 112, 118; Hen., 162; Horatio, 161; My lady, 86; Mrs., 86; Sr Jn., 53, 95; Sr Thos., 161, 162; Thos., 173, 180, 186\*; Wm., 173, 186.

Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 228; Margy., 159; Robt., 159; Thos., 228; Wm., 205.

Locke (Loke), Ann, 85; Bridg., 10; Wm., 10.

Love, Dor., 47; My., 47; Wm., 47.

Lowe (Loue, Low), Agn., 68; Alice, 29, 88, 107, 156; Amy, 56; Ann, 91, 219; Bridg., 76; Dor., 31, 51, 64, 122; Elean., 56, 75, 116; Eliz., 31, 32, 35, 46, 62, 90\*, 116; Frances, 144; Geo., 2, 36, 88, 98, 160, 162, 163, 175\*, 185, 195; Humph., 2, 8, 11, 14\*, 36\*, 44, 46, 51, 62\*, 75, 88, 122, 129, 135, 139, 152, 156, 161, 162, 170, 175, 176, 195; Isab., 41; Jane, 39; Joan, 40, 101, 173, 176\*; Jn., 31, 56, 68\*, 90, 99, 129, 144, 153, 162, 100(?), 185, 196, 219, 234; Joyce, 44, 50; Margt., 36, 47, 160; Margy., 8, 14\*, 43, 56, 88, 98, 99, 170, 171; Rich., 175; Rog., 68, 99, 139; Sus., 162, 163, 219; Thos., 86, 152, 156; Wife, 68; Wm., 11, 30, 32, 35, 50, 51, 64\*, 88, 96, 99, 116, 153, 156, 196, 199.

Lowes, (?) Thos., 134; Wm., 134.

Lowbridge (Lubbryce, Lubbrache, Lubbricke, Lubbrige, Luberech, Lubrich, Lobridge, Lowbridg.), —, 124, 204; Aaron, 235; Alice, 220; Ann, 169, 175, 201, 221, 225, 235; Cath., 210, 219; Child of, 221; Elean., 178, 201, 204, 211, 234; Eliz., 152, 155, 200\*, 211; Felice, 94; Francis, 147; Gayne, 133; Jane, 193\*; Joan, 18, 31; Jn., 7, 11, 18, 37, 152, 165, 195, 200, 211, 221, 225, 235; Jos., 210; Jud., 225; Kellam, 147, 155, 175, 190\*, 191, 193, 222; Margy., 195; My., 51, 142(?), 222; Milic., 131, 195; Rich., 7, 11, 124, 131, 142, 149, 150, 153, 174, 182, 195, 210, 219, 220, 224; Sar., 211; Son of, 234; Steph., 178, 182, 201, 211, 234; Thos., 149, 211.

Lucas, Jn., 179, 180; Joan, 179; Rich., 180.

Luckock (Luckockes, Loccocke, Lockocke, Lococke, Luckocke, Luckock, Lockock), —, 200; Ann, 83, 212, 222; Elean., 16, 214; Eliz., 109; Geo., 105; Joan, 12, 120, 149; Jn., 9, 12, 16, 106, 167, 173, 187, 200, 212\*, 222; Joyce, 4, 211; Margy., 8, 235; My., 9, 99, 163, 173, 200, 235; Rich., 4, 8, 94, 103; Thos., 222; Wm., 97, 115\*, 149, 172, 187, 211, 214\*, 235.

Lumbard (Lumberd, Lumbart), Dor., 226; Elean., 228, 234; Eliz., 234; Wm., 226, 228, 229\*, 234.

Lussett, Agn., 46; My., 46.

Lydd (Lidde, Lydde), Agn., 43, 62, 80; Ann, 28, 49, 56, 72; Dor., 85, 107, 185; Edw., 80, 81; Elean., 83; Eliz., 49\*, 167, 178; Humph., 43; Isab., 102; Joan, 56; Jn., 15, 18, 28, 43, 49, 51, 62, 72, 80, 81, 83, 85; Margy., 18, 83; My., 72; Rich., 62; Wm., 15, 73.

Lydiatt (Lidyat, Lydyat, Lydiat,



Lyddeat, Lidiate, Lyddyat, Lid-yatt, Lydyate), Alice, 103, 109; Amy, 95; Ann, 193; Margt., 30; Margy., 70; Thos., 19, 30, 67; Wm., 19, 67, 95, 96.

Macklin (Macklyn), Bridg., 35; Cutbert, 35, 50; Geo., 154; Hen., 88; Rose, 154.

Mainer, Agn., 123; Jn., 123.

Mallar, Elean., 100.

Mallett (Mallat), Anth., 101; Dor., 91; Elean., 97; Jane, 87; Margy., 83, 105; Ralph, 83, 87, 97, 101, 108; Thos., 83.

Manley, My., 124; Thos., 124.

Mannyngton, *als.* Barkley, Wm., 83.

Mansell (Mannsell, Mamsell, Maunsell, Mawnsell, Manncell, Man-cell), Abig., 206; Agn., 68; Alice, 40, 208; Ann, 183, 194; Bridg., 131; Child of, 59; Christn., 118, 203, 234; Dor., 27; Elean., 228; Eliz., 24, 36, 63, 95, 157, 200; Francis, 51; Geo., 141; Isab., 41; Jn., 18, 32, 34, 38, 42, 47, 63\*, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 206; Jone, 18, 29, 60; Joyce, 30, 39, 58, 63, 86, 108, 131, 136, 157, 203, 219, 231; Margt., 124, 127, 200; Margy., 27, 32, 41, 51, 63, 145; Rich., 12, 38, 118; Robt., 18, 22, 47, 54, 59, 93, 194, 196, 197; Rog., 126, 145; Thos., 12, 27, 41, 51, 63, 157, 180, 219, 231; Walt., 157; Wm., 18, 22, 105, 123, 203, 206, 219, 231, 234.

Mansley (Manscley), Ann, 41; Isab., 41; Jn., 18; Rog., 41.

Mare, Eliz., 79\*; Geo., 79, 229; Jn., 229; Margt., 229.

Marryatt (Miatte), Ann, 206; Jn., 206; Lawr., 81; Margy., 81.

Marroll, Jn., 175; Jos., 175.

Marshall (Marchall [?]), Eliz., 199, 215; Jn., 145; Rich., 199, 215; Tabitha, 215.

Marson, Joan, 86; Jn., 86.

Marthan, Elean., 105; Wm., 105.

Marten [?], Anes, 145.

Marton, Eliz., 237; Hen., 237; Joan, 237; Jud., 237.

Mascold, Child of, 59; Rich., 59.

Mason, Ann, 190, 194; Cath., 155; Eliz., 94; Frances, 93; Isab., 196; Jeff., 194; Joan, 79; Jn., 98; Margy., 110; Rich., 162; Thos., 93, 98.

Mather, *see* Mathews.

Mathews (Mathewes, Mather, Mather), Alice, 116; Ann, 147; Child of, 233; Francis, 151; Geo., 116, 147; Joan, 166; Jn., 158, 237; Joyce, 169; Lannolds, 151; Pet., 166; Reyn., 158, 169, 181; Thos., 233; Wm., 181, 185.

Mavis, Joan, 79; Rich., 79.

Meanly (Meanley, Meanlye, Meaneously, Meanely, Meanley), Alice, 30, 37\*, 66, 129; Edm., 56; Edw., 64, 168, 179; Elean., 29; Eliz., 34, 203, 217; Felice, 30; Isab., 64; Jane, 138; Jn., 20, 21, 56, 129, 130, 178; Jone, 56, 130, 218; Margt., 131, 141; Margy., 21, 32, 66\*, 68; Martha, 225; My., 217; Rog., 20; Thos., 37, 40, 64, 131, 141, 186, 203, 225; Wm., 32, 66, 68, 138, 168, 203, 217.

Meare, Edw., 231; Eliz., 231; My., 231.

Mebery, Isab., 195; Isley, 195.

Medley, Jn., 4\*.

Mele, Geo., 147.

Melley (Mellye, Meeley), Adam, 7\*, 11, 18, 39, 50, 120, 131, 195, 199, 211\*, 214, 220, 221\*, 226, 237\*; Agn., 62; Alice, 79, 90, 130, 157, 189; Ann, 197, 198, 205, 209, 214\*, 222, 227; Bridg., 222, 236; Cath., 221; Daugh. of, 227; Deb., 199, 211, 220, 226, 237; Dor., 195; Edw., 50, 237; Eliz., 11, 18, 43, 57, 58, 64, 70, 77, 97, 115, 135, 196, 199; Francis, 38; Geo., 3, 90; Hen., 10, 40, 64, 70\*, 77, 97, 109\*, 116, 120, 123, 135, 136, 145, 154, 175, 193, 195, 211, 219, 221; Isab., 81, 130; Jane, 199; Joan, 116, 145, 166, 182, 198, 211, 219, 229, 230; Jn., 7, 10, 13, 18, 37, 38, 43, 77, 80, 89, 112, 143\*, 169, 170, 181, 189, 193, 195, 199, 205\*, 214\*, 222, 227, 235\*, 236; Joyce, 7, 122, 123, 147, 170, 199; Kellam, 144; Leon., 13, 37; Luke, 229; Margt., 47, 90, 123, 136, 195,



207, 235; Margy., 181, 193, 235; My., 10, 26, 84, 165, 209; Mildred, 72; Rich., 18; Rog., 47, 122, 147, 154, 156; Son of, 235; Thos., 3, 10, 79, 169; Tryphena, 226; Wife of, 214; Wm., 43, 115, 122\*, 130, 131, 135, 144, 182, 197, 198, 209, 211, 214, 220, 229, 230\*, 235. Meovkes, Eliz., 105. Merley, Adam, 1; Hen., 1. Metley, My., 108. Meyre, Eliz., 104. Milles, My., 202. Millward (Milward, Mylward, Milwarde, Millard, Milledr), —, 200; Agn., 124; Alice, 17, 204, 214; Ann, 182; Bridg., 146; Cath., 223; Christn., 56, 204; Elean., 44, 112, 200; Eliz., 102, 172, 205, 210; Geo., 184; Humph., 205, 210; Isab., 172, 194, 202, 216, 226; Jane, 100, 141; Joan, 28, 41, 55\*, 64, 78, 103, 128; Jn., 14, 41, 64, 146, 149, 156, 165, 176, 184, 210, 226; Jos., 195; Joyce, 31; Margy., 24, 205; My., 176, 236; Reb., 184, 185; Robt., 226; Sar., 236; Thos., 14, 17, 24, 28, 41, 55, 56, 64, 78, 100, 149, 158\*, 159\*, 162\*, 165, 172, 174, 182, 184, 195, 200, 204\*, 205\*, 214, 216, 223, 226; Wife, 226; Wm., 31, 44, 156, 174, 194, 202\*, 216, 226. Milward *als.* Bloomer, Christn., 211; Geo., 233; Jn., 211, 218; Thos., 211. Milner (Mylner), Child, 50; Christn., 136; Joan, 62; Jn., 50, 136; Wm., 62. Mole, —, 193; Eliz., 230; My., 195; Rich., 167\*, 193, 195, 230, 236; Sam., 220; Son of, 220, 236; Wife, 220. Moore (More), —, 116, 203; Agn., 27, 44, 67, 86, 128; Alice, 66, 89, 122, 171, 203, 212; Ann, 13, 69, 96, 104, 112, 138, 145; Anth., 67, 137, 139; Bennet, 124; Bridg., 17, 162; Christn., 67, 125; Christ., 13, 17, 20, 27, 44, 55, 69, 86; Edith, 31; Elean., 24, 30\*, 39, 43, 47, 50, 59, 63, 74, 103, 138, 171\*; Eliz., 43, 68, 97, 144, 154, 185, 199, 205, 216; Emmett, 25; Felice, 25; Frances, 137; Gabr., 129; Geo., 47, 59, 68, 93, 100, 112, 116, 141, 144, 188\*, 203, 213, 223; Hellen, 172; Hen., 91, 171, 176, 193; Hugh, 43, 50, 59, 74, 93, 116, 193, 201, 210\*, 216, 226, 231; Humph., 41, 42, 54, 67\*, 106, 156; Isab., 169, 216; Jane, 212, 215, 222, 227\*; Joan, 44, 74, 151, 188, 198; Jn., 20, 21, 33, 50, 93, 122, 124, 142, 156, 176, 180, 186; Joyce, 144; Margt., 30, 188, 193, 213, 223; Margy., 6, 31, 41, 42, 54, 67\*, 69, 137; My., 193, 201, 210, 222, 226, 231; Rich., 69, 107, 116, 117\*, 122, 128, 129, 145, 154, 156, 159\*, 169, 170\*, 180, 193, 198, 201\*, 213, 231; Robt., 68, 128, 143, 223; Rog., 6, 21, 49; Sam., 213, 215\*, 222, 227; Thos., 30\*, 33, 47, 54, 63, 141, 145; Wm., 42, 55, 87, 122, 137, 151, 162, 172, 188\*, 193, 196, 198\*, 212\*, 226. Moose (Mose), Ann, 170; Frances, 159; Wm., 159, 170. Morgan (Meourgon), Elean., 30; My., 198. Morley (Moreley), Alice, 38; Joan, 92; Wm., 98. Morris (Morise), Grace, 37; Isab., 123; Joan, 30. Moseley, Agn., 30; Frances, 13; Hellen, 24; Hen., 30; Isab., 27; Rog., 13, 27. Moull, Jasp., 103. Mourle, Isab., 24. Mouseley, Jn., 104; Joan, 104. Moxlowe, Rich., 68. Moye, Anfelis, 115; Hen., 115. Muklen, Sis., 149. Mucklowe (Muckloe, Mucklow), Alice, 20, 45, 49, 108; Ann, 71; Cie., 28, 45, 56, 65; Elean., 42; Eliz., 32, 41, 213; Francis, 41; Humph., 1, 9, 38\*, 92\*, 95, 176; Isab., 73, 148, 160; Joan, 63, 79, 174, 195; Jn., 4, 6, 15\*, 20, 28, 45, 49, 56, 57, 65, 70\*, 116\*, 144, 154, 160, 170, 171, 191, 195, 223; Joyce, 191; Margt., 38, 73, 95, 101, 154, 176; Margy., 20, 80, 85, 87, 92, 97, 98, 103; My., 67, 87, 170, 223\*; Nich., 1, 67; Rich., 4, 50, 73, 80, 85\*, 92, 98, 101, 115, 116\*,



144, 160, 219; Rog., 87; Sus., 45, 219; Wm., 41\*, 80\*, 92, 107, 115, 148, 160.  
 Musgreve, Eliz., 76; Jn., 76.

Nashe, Jn., 125; My., 125.  
 Nash, *als.* Handy, Jn., 222.  
 Naile (Nayle), Ann., 144; Humf., 172; Ralfe, 183; Rich., 153; Robt., 137, 144, 153, 161\*, 172, 183; Wm., 137.  
 Neall (?), My., 135; Robt., 135.  
 Nevell (Neval), Ann., 105, 218, 227\*; Isab., 109; Thos., 99, 218\*, 227.  
 Newey (Newhay, Neway), Alice, 216; Ann., 188; Humph., 205; Jane, 205; Joan, 71; Jn., 188; Margy., 232; Rich., 232; Son of, 205.  
 Newton, Edw., 144; My., 191; Robt., 187; Sam., 179; Thos., 158; Wm., 144, 158, 166\*, 179, 187.  
 Nicholas, Isab., 182.  
 Nicholls (Nycolls, Nicoles, Nichols), Eliz., 34, 113; Jane, 115; Jn., 107; Joice, 125; Mark, 113, 115, 125; Maud, 185; Rich., 33; Thos., 33.  
 Nocke, Joan, 72; Thos., 72.  
 Normand, Dennes, 25.  
 Norris, Ann., 187; Thos., 187.  
 Norton, Joan, 229; Thos., 229\*.  
 Novcke, Margy., 102.  
 Nowell, Cath., 55; Rich., 55.  
 Nuell, Margt., 124.

Ocke, Frances, 234; Oliver, 234.  
 Oliver, Jn., 123; Margt., 123.  
 Osborne, Anth., 66; Dor., 198, 210; Jn., 210; Margy., 66, 93; Sib., 70; Thos., 198; Wm., 198, 210.  
 Overton, Joan, 51.  
 Owas, Dav., 127.  
 Owen, Ann., 57; Eliz., 233; Joan, 192; Jn., 121; Margt., 121; Thos., 57; Wm., 57.

Packwood, Alice, 212; Edw., 173; Gilb., 212; Joan, 216; Thos., 154\*.  
 Page, My., 205.  
 Palmer, Bridg., 113 Edw., 113.

Parboe (Parbo), Ann., 204, 217; Geo., 130, 217; My., 217; Thos., 130, 207.  
 Parcell, Eliz., 61\*; Lawr., 61.  
 Pardoe, Elin., 84, 160; Robt., 84.  
 Pardon, Robt., 146.  
 Parker (Parkar), Alice, 86; Ann., 89; Isab., 178; Margt., 107; Margy., 15, 28, 102; Rich., 178; Robt., 15, 28.  
 Parkes (Parckes, Pearkes, Perks, P'kes, Parks, Perkes, Perckes), —, 206; Abrah., 120; Agr., 2, 20, 21, 26\*, 30, 43, 45, 46, 49, 60, 73, 83, 116, 118, 122, 125, 131, 153; Alice, 10, 40, 42, 53, 56\*, 111, 132, 194, 227, 230; Amy, 44, 94, 124; Ann., 7, 22, 47, 64, 90, 97, 101, 140, 188, 189, 190, 199, 209, 211, 215, 222; Cath., 29; Chas., 160, 184; Child, 38; Christ., 178; Christoph.; 133, 232; Cic., 28, 71; Clem.; 8, 13, 20, 26, 46, 60, 76, 156; Edith, 214; Edm., 2, 7, 56; Elean., 35, 127; Eliz., 7, 8, 11, 12, 28, 39, 42, 45, 51, 53, 63\*, 67, 70, 73, 76, 105, 130, 136, 150, 211, 218, 220, 221, 225, 230\*; Felice, 23, 100; Frances, 2, 75, 125; Gayne, 132; Geo., 91, 96, 125, 126; Greg., 171; Hen., 12, 16, 23, 27, 73\*, 82, 105, 122, 131, 140, 144, 149, 158, 161; Humph., 7, 33, 82, 108, 128, 131, 153, 165; Isab., 9, 28, 41, 42, 44, 112, 113, 131, 134, 135, 158, 220; Jane, 16, 187, 206, 220, 230; Joan, 26, 31, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60, 66, 69, 71, 84, 127, 136, 162, 171, 174, 183, 225, 231; Jn., 9, 12, 16, 18, 35\*, 47, 49, 60, 68, 74, 78, 83\*, 90, 95, 98, 99, 102, 119, 120, 125, 127, 128, 132\*, 134, 136, 145\*, 146\*, 152, 153, 160, 162, 171, 178, 192, 194, 204, 209, 212, 214, 216, 222, 230\*, 231\*, 233; Jos., 190; Joyce, 24, 45, 47, 48\*, 50, 56, 69, 120, 144, 204, 231; Lucy, 48; Lydia, 148; Margt., 4, 27, 51, 63\*, 119, 144, 149, 181, 200; Margy., 20, 24, 38, 50, 66, 77\*, 90, 130, 204, 209, 220; My., 35, 49\*, 143, 185, 187, 212\*, 222\*, 231, 232; Mathias, 192; Rich., 7.



11, 12, 16, 20, 38, 42, 45\*, 46, 48\*, 50, 51, 53\*, 56, 57, 63\*, 69, 74, 90, 105, 110, 113, 120, 121, 124, 125\*, 130, 133, 144\*, 148, 172, 188, 189, 190, 191, 200, 209, 211, 214, 215, 216, 222, 225, 230; Rog., 35, 53, 84, 87, 132\*, 135, 143, 144, 149\*, 152, 162, 172, 184, 191, 196, 220; Robt., 80; Sar., 153, 161, 184, 204; Sim., 18, 22, 31, 49, 57, 66, 80; Son of, 165, 215; Thos., 13, 17, 28, 34, 44, 94, 116, 153, 164, 172, 178; Urs., 127, 128; Wid., 230; Wm., 2, 4, 7, 10, 17, 24, 34, 36\*, 39, 45, 47\*, 49, 53\*, 59, 60, 71, 73\*, 77, 83, 95\*, 110, 115, 121, 126, 128, 131, 136, 150, 164, 165, 188, 199, 204, 206, 209, 218, 220\*, 230\*, 233.

Parris, Christ\*, 209, 215\*; Eliz., 209, 215; My., 207, 209.

Parrott, My., 165; Thos., 165.

Parsons (Parson, Parsonnes, psons), Agn., 47, 53; Jn., 33; Margt., 32; Margy., 53, 61, 69; Rich., 32; Thos., 99; Wm., 53, 61\*, 69, 94.

Parton, Alex., 206; Jane, 206.

Partridge (Partrich, Partriche, P|etra
|  |
triche P|etra
trich, Partrige), Agn., 1, 66, 68\*; Alice, 19, 75, 158, 194; Ann, 59, 82; Christn., 111; Eliz., 67, 68, 82, 95, 202, 204, 227; Frances, 67, 78; Francis, 122, 236; Geo., 230\*; Hen., 118, 210, 212, 217\*, 218\*, 227; Isable, 122, 194; Joan, 161; Jn., 75, 82, 83, 87, 102, 118, 138; Kenel, 11; Margy., 230; My., 14, 104, 188, 202, 210\*, 212, 215\*, 217, 218, 226, 227, 232; Rich., 50, 89; Thos., 66, 78, 102, 128, 158, 161, 188, 202, 215, 232; Wm., 1, 11, 14, 19, 67, 68\*, 75, 83, 123.

Paston, Agn., 127; Alice, 62, 69, 140, 198, 204, 220; Ann, 56, 152; Edw., 197; Eliz., 69, 74, 86, 135, 175; Frances, 215; Geo., 82, 135, 140; Grace, 74; Jn., 4, 69, 74, 80, 100, 183, 204; Jos., 198; Josia, 220; Joyce, 52, 50, 62, 69, 82, 108, 135, 170, 199\*, 200; Margy., 80; Nich., 69, 108, 127, 152; Rog., 4; Sib., 68; Thos., 215; Wm., 52, 56, 62, 69, 82, 90, 100, 198, 204, 220.

Patchett (Pattchett, Patchet, Pachet, Pachett), —, 205; Ann, 138, 204, 223; Jn., 138, 165, 172\*, 204, 223; Margy., 207; My., 204; Nich., 93; Son of, 165; Wm., 223.

Pattingham, Eliz., 152; Wm., 152.

Paull, Isab., 110.

Payne (Paine), Bened., 34; Edw., 34; Eliz., 45, 96; Jane, 3; Rog., 117, 141, 185; Thos., 117, 180; Wife of, 141; Wm., 3.

Paynton, Wm., 61.

Payton, Agn., 64; Christo., 95\*; Geo., 89; Jn., 207, 208; My., 208; Rich., 64, 101.

Pearsall (Peirsall, Pearsowill, Pearse-will, Persole, Persowle, Pearsoll), Agn., 101, 124, 127; Alice, 57, 79; Ann, 104\*, 151; Bridg., 74, 160, 168\*; Cath., 146; Dor., 108, 130; Elean., 28; Eliz., 69, 92, 139; Hen., 1, 56; Humph., 58, 59, 60, 63, 68, 69, 74, 93, 101, 104, 139, 146, 152, 160, 168, 170; Joan, 98; Jn., 48, 63, 91, 138\*, 146, 148, 152, 170, 186, 232; Joyce, 93, 99, 168; Laur., 1, 48, 69, 79, 101, 148, 194, 232; Margt., 48, 58, 59\*, 60, 63, 74; Margy., 32, 65; My., 232; Son of, 186; Thos., 65, 92; Wm., 101.

Pearse, Eliz., 91.

Pearson (Pearsson), —, 3, 30; Agn., 64; Alice, 34, 114, 122, 136; Ann, 170; Bridg., 162; Christoph., 112, 195; Daugh. of, 54; Edw., 121; Elean., 51; Eliz., 120, 142, 146, 195, 204, 207, 214, 233; Felice, 210; Grace, 170; Humph., 122, 136, 137\*, 162; Jn., 3, 34, 51\*, 112, 114, 125, 204, 231; Lawr., 121; Margt., 106; Margy., 31, 233; My., 231; Rich., 23, 54, 59; Rog., 114, 142; Sus., 3; Thos., 214; Wm., 23, 114, 132, 195, 204, 214, 231, 233.

Penne (Pen), Ann, 216; Dor., 180; Eliz., 62; Humph., 64; Joan, 64; Jn., 62\*; Wm., 51.

Pennell, Daugh., 53; Jane, 53.

Pensell, Geo., 102; Margy., 102.



**Pepole (Pepolle), Alice, 156; Cas-  
sander, 128; Joan, 130.**  
**Peppwall (Peppall), Agn., 53; Dor.,  
235; Joan, 46, 63; Jn., 18, 39,  
46, 235; Margy., 20, 86; Robt.,  
18, 46, 53\*, 63; Thos., 63, 86.**  
**Perrenet, Eliz., 146.**  
**Perrott (Perrett, Ferett, Perrot),  
Alice, 94, 169, 170; Joan, 45,  
172, 189; Jn., 8; Margt., 50;  
Margy., 13; Sib., 47; Thos.,  
14\*, 169, 172, 186, 189; Wm., 8,  
13, 14\*, 94, 117\*.**  
**Perry (Perrey), Alice, 100; Elean.,  
221; Jn., 33, 100, 221.**  
**Peter, Alice, 18; Hugh, 57\*;  
Margy., 57; Wm., 57.**  
**Peyll, Alice, 98; Nich., 98.**  
**Phillipps (Philips, Filpes, Phillips,  
Philpps, Phillippes), Amy, 91,  
168; Clem., 164; Eliz., 170,  
237\*; Francis, 237\*; Jn., 91,  
140, 187; Margy., 92, 187;  
Nich., 172; Pris., 192; Thos.,  
164; Wife of, 192, 237; Wm.,  
170, 192\*.**  
**Picker, Margy., 62; Rich., 62.**  
**Pickerell (Pikerell, Pickrell), Christin.,  
218; Joan, 45, 46\*, 231; Jn.,  
45, 46\*, 84, 101; Joyce, 27,  
97; Margt., 68, 218; M'gy.,  
68, 182; My., 231; Rich., 68,  
84, 97, 137, 162\*, 182, 218, 231;  
Thos., 107.**  
**Piddock (Pyddocke, Piddocke), Ann.,  
89, 154; Edw., 89, 148, 154;  
Joan, 126; Joyce, 31; Thos., 31.**  
**Pike, Infant, 225; My., 236;  
Wm., 236.**  
**Pitte (Pytte), Eliz., 30; Margy.,  
212; Philip, 212.**  
**Plante, Benj., 230; Daugh. of,  
230; Frances, 230.**  
**Poole, Ann, 211, 216; Reb., 216;  
Robt., 211, 216; Thos., 211.**  
**Poope, Margy., 99; Wm., 99.**  
**Pope, Elean., 56; Eliz., 199;  
Geo., 170; Wife of, 156; Wm.,  
156.**  
**Porter (?), —, 142; Jn., 191.**  
**Potter (Polter (?), Pootter), Alice,  
25, 236; Cath., 31; Corn., 6,  
25; Edw., 127; Eliz., 56, 99;  
Hellen, 24, 147; Hugh, 24, 32;  
Joan, 32; Jn., 236; Margt.,  
6, 45, 49, 107; Nich., 45, 49, 133,  
147, 205; Robt., 49, 113, 127,  
133, 140; Wm., 109, 140.**  
**Pouler, Joan, 32.**  
**Powell, Agn., 85; Adam, 161;  
Alice, 187, 206; Ann, 150;  
Dor., 104; Fortune, 170, 171;  
Jn., 85\*, 96, 107, 123; My., 177;  
Rich., 187, 206; Robt., 123,  
161, 170, 206; Win., 96, 150,  
177.**  
**Prett, Agn., 42; Eliz., 42; Wm.,  
42.**  
**Prettivance, Geo., 174; Joan, 174.**  
**Prettye, Jn., 102.**  
**Price (Prise, Pryce), Ambr., 189;  
Christn., 167; Elean., 237; Geo.,  
235; Joyce, 27; My., 215\*,  
237\*; Rich., 189, 215, 237;  
Wm., 27, 167.**  
**Priest (Preiste, Preist, Preest,  
Priste, Prist, Prest), Agn., 59;  
Alice, 176; Ann, 69\*, 146, 151;  
Cath., 157; Edw., 148\*, 155,  
165, 176, 197; Eliz., 88; Geo.,  
172; Isab., 182; Joan, 135;  
Jn., 59, 69, 94, 155, 182; Joyce,  
59, 165; Robt., 137, 146, 151,  
157, 168, 172; Son of, 168;  
Thos., 197; Wm., 137.**  
**Pritchett, Mr., 116.**  
**Prinn (Prynce, Prin), Alice, 159,  
200\*; Jn., 195; Rich., 159, 164,  
178\*, 195, 200; Wm., 164.**  
**Pugh, Ann, 209; My., 209, 221;  
Thos., 209, 221; Wm., 221.**  
**Pursser, Avis, 145; Francis (?),  
145.**  
**Pylland, Margt., 39.**  
**Pyner, Edw., 159.**  
**Pypes, Edw., 32; Isab., 32.**  
  
**Quinten, Isab., 216\*; Cath., 216;  
Rog., 216.**  
  
**Randell, Alice, 125; Thos., 125.**  
**Raven, Agn., 55; Ann, 61; Margt.,  
61; Robt., 55; Thos., 55, 61.**  
**Rawlinson, Wm., 77.**  
**Read (Rede, Reide, Reyde, Reade,  
Red), Agn., 34, 85, 101; Alice,  
86, 186; Bridg., 50, 57, 67, 77,  
114, 149, 154, 168, 179; Cath.,  
57, 115; Edith, 153; Edm., 144;  
Edw., 86, 167; Eliz., 108, 161\*,  
179, 182, 185; Emett, 6; Felice,**



19, 25, 50; Francis, 93, 185; Hen., 6, 10\*, 19, 22, 25, 40, 168, 179; Hugh, 99, 103, 133, 144\*, 146, 153, 161, 171, 183, 191\*, 192, 196, 206, 221, 236\*; Humph., 67; Jane, 206; Joan, 86, 144, 206, 221; Jn., 51, 77, 128, 196, 213; Joyce, 92, 103, 141, 171; Kenelme, 29, 159; Margt., 24, 29, 90, 159; Margy., 99, 178, 183\*; My., 51; Rich., 22, 40, 88, 96, 121, 182; Robt., 196; Sar., 183; Thos., 50\*, 57, 67, 77, 133, 221; Wm., 40, 178. Readinge, Bridg., 192. Reddell (Redell), Eliz., 161; Jn., 154; Wm., 154, 161. Reve (Reves), Hen., 156; Isab., 19; Jn., 156; Wm., 19. Reynolds (Reynoldes, Raynoldes, Ranolds, Reignolds, Renoldes), Alice, 48, 88; Ann, 96, 144; Elean., 77, 79; Eliz., 137; Jn., 41; Margt., 52; Wm., 77, 79\*, 96, 193. Richards (Richardes), Agn., 46\*, 64; Alice, 114, 221, 224; Ann, 28, 88, 177, 212; Christn., 29; Elean., 167, 222; Eliz., 54, 59, 84, 91; Frances, 9, 224; Hailes, 21; Hen., 9; Humph., 48; Joan, 31, 221; Job, 177; Jn., 78\*, 105, 111, 168, 203, 215\*, 222\*; Jud., 203; Lawr., 28, 46; Margt., 30; My., 203, 215; Ralph, 30; Robt., 59; Thos., 19\*, 21, 39, 48, 59, 147, 221, 224. Ricroft (Rycrafte), Eliz., 56; Jane, 198; Jn., 198. Rider (Ryder), —, 101, 199; Agn., 26; Alice, 53; Ann, 8; Edw., 53; Eliz., 84, 168, 182; Geo., 15, 114; Giles, 93; Humph., 54, 175, 182; Isab., 132, 134, 180, 195; Joan, 26, 38, 69; Jn., 1, 33; Joyce, 69, 93; Margt., 33, 59, 62; Margy., 28, 32; My., 114, 186; Nich., 1, 4, 8, 13, 15, 53, 54, 62; Rich., 167, 174; Sim., 59, 62, 69; Wm., 4, 13, 37, 84, 154\*, 166, 187, 168, 175, 180, 182, 186, 195. Ridge, Alice, 199, 200; Ann, 200; Daugh., 200; Dot., 222; Jn., 199, 206, 216, 222, 231; Margy., 216, 231\*; Thos., 222. Riley (Ryley), Agn., 1; Alice, 17, 39, 44\*, 52, 61, 68, 89; Edw., 207; Eliz., 84, 207; Geo., 61, 207; Isab., 10; Joan, 68; Rich., 21; Robt., 52; Rog., 13; Thos., 1, 5\*, 10, 13, 17, 21, 44, 52, 61, 68, 89, 91. Ristriche, Wm., 21\*. Rixerrafte, Rich., 143\*. Robbins (Robyns), Hen., 208; Humph., 71; Joan, 208. Roberts (Robertes, Robarts), Alice, 145; Howell, 145, 152; Isable, 152; Margt., 228; My., 117. Robertson, Eliz., 192; Francis, 176, 192, 207; Jn., 207; My., 176, 207. Robinson, Eliz., 180; Wm., 216. Robser, Ann, 116, 119. Rocke, Sus., 156; Thos., 156. Roe (Ro, Rooe), Alice, 162; Ann, 1, 5, 175, 200; Dorcas, 124; Elean., 167; Eliz., 11, 45, 57, 132; Frances, 32; Hen., 57, 124, 132, 162, 175, 185; Isab., 62; Jn., 1, 200; Joyce, 45; Margy., 11; My., 185, 200; Wm., 2\*, 5, 11, 45, 57, 167. Rogers, Wm., 147. Rose, Eliz., 26; Hen., 14; Jn., 14, 116; Humph., 116. Rose, Eliz., 15; Margy., 15; Wm., 15. Rovkyn, Joan, 84. Rowlandson, Jane, 170. Rowley, Alice, 138; Cath., 92; Eliz., 85, 196, 211; Frances, 21, 37, 102; Hanna, 207; Isab., 73; Joan, 16, 46, 58, 110, 114, 188, 207, 231; Jn., 36, 58, 114, 196\*, 211, 231; Joyce, 27, 36; Margy., 32, 85; Rich., 196, 207, 231; Thos., 16, 21, 37, 46, 58, 73; Wm., 40, 46, 228. Rownd (Rownde, Rounde, Round), Alice, 154; Ann, 94, 177, 216; Edm., 50; Edw., 113, 150, 166, 177, 184, 216; Elean., 118, 178; Eliz., 34, 50, 103, 106, 108, 149, 150, 189; Frances, 63, 64, 224, 226; Gayne, 122; Hen., 106, 121, 122, 154, 166; Jane, 13, 217; Jn., 113, 133, 209, 226; Margt., 106; Margy., 63, 111; My., 121, 209; Oliver, 168; Rich., 184, 200; Son of, 145; Thos., 23; Wm., 13, 18\*, 23, 34, 50, 100, 103, 118, 125, 145, 149, 168, 224.



Rowse (Rowsse, Rouse), Alice, 97 ; Ann, 102 ; Cath., 92 ; Jn., 92, 97, 102.

Roxeyer, Rich., 144.

Rudge, Francis, 116, 227 ; Jn., 227 ; My., 116, 227.

Rushton, Ame, 140.

Russell (Russel), Alice, 7, 94 ; Ann, 18 ; Anth., 219 ; Edw., 182 ; Elean., 4, 40, 44, 53, 57, 84 ; Eliz., 24, 32, 43, 87, 127, 138, 147, 182\* ; Jane, 108 ; Joan, 43 ; Jn., 179 ; My., 107, 125 ; Rich., 44, 53, 57, 92 ; Robt., 32, 57 ; Rog., 44, 140 ; Thos., 14, 107, 125, 130\*, 147 ; Wm., 4, 7, 14, 18, 24, 43, 53, 190.

Ruston (Russon, Rusten, Russton, Russone, Russian, Uston(?), Agn., 125, 130 ; Alice, 53, 66, 144, 150, 155 ; Ann, 187 ; Christoph., 71, 72 ; Elean., 56, 58 ; Eliz., 46, 61, 71, 165, 207 ; Frances, 151 ; Geo., 130, 214 ; Jas., 58 ; Joan, 149(?), 215 ; Jn., 56, 58, 61, 98, 145, 166\*, 171, 177, 215 ; Jostias, 179 ; Joyce, 47 ; Margt., 85 ; Margy., 53, 79, 167 ; My., 177\* ; Matth., 171 ; Nich., 35, 46, 61, 71, 72, 79, 135 ; Rich., 53, 66, 112, 125, 138\*, 145, 151, 167 ; Robt., 105 ; Rog., 120 ; Son of, 79 ; Thos., 46, 93, 165, 171, 177 ; Wm., 71, 88, 120, 144, 149 (?), 150, 155, 171, 179, 215.

Rystonne, Robt., 2 ; Thos., 2.

Sackvell, Ann, 155 ; Wm., 155.

Sale, Eliz., 187, 198, 213, 226 ; Helen, 213 ; Joan, 226 ; Jn., 187, 189, 198, 213, 226 ; My., 189 ; Wm., 198.

Saloman (Salloman), Eliz., 48 ; Wm., 79.

Sampson (Samson), Wm., 64\*.

Sandes (Sand), Alice, 115 ; Eliz., 229. *See also* Sonds.

Sarson (Sarsyn), Alice, 64 ; Rog., 34.

Saunders (Sandres, Sanders), Cath., 147 ; Eliz., 26 ; Isab., 77, 78 ; Jn., 77, 78\*, 147, 148\* ; Rich., 26.

Savage (Savege), Jn., 90 ; Thos., 118.

Scriven (Scryven, Skryven, Skriven, Skryffen), Alice, 65 ; Ann, 69 ; Elean., 9, 85 ; Eliz., 9, 84 ; Frances, 1, 4, 33, 61\* ; Geo., 69, 85 ; Isab., 89 ; Jn., 1, 4, 9\*, 33, 58, 61\* ; Margt., 84, 214 ; Margy., 58, 75, 107 ; My., 65, 66, 69 ; Wm., 214.

Sebrite, Frances, 128.

Seddon, Wm., 142.

Sergeant, Ann, 210 ; Hest., 193 ; Margy., 210 ; Wm., 210.

Shakespere (Shakspeare), Eliz., 191 ; Frances, 188, 208\* ; Jas., 188, 191, 208.

Shaler, Geo., 148 ; Joan, 148.

Sharde, Eliz., 120.

Sharplinge (Sharplynge), Alice, 184 ; Ann, 189 ; Barb., 119, 175 ; Edw., 90 ; Eliz., 189 ; Hen., 109, 119, 184\* ; Isab., 109.

Shawe, Agn., 78, 116 ; Isab., 162 ; Joan, 60 ; Margy., 135 ; My., 79 ; Thos., 60, 78, 162.

Sheffe, Jos., 231.

Sheldon, Christn., 29 ; Isab., 72 ; Margy., 43\* ; Wm., 29, 43.

Shelvock, Ann, 228 ; Eliz., 219\*, 228 ; Rog., 219, 228.

Shenston, Alice, 48, 56, 145 ; Frances, 132 ; Joan, 58 ; Jn., 48 ; Joyce, 154 ; Rog., 48, 56, 124, 132, 145, 154, 158 ; Thos., 58 ; Wm., 56, 58, 124.

Shuent, Son of, 142 ; Wm., 142.

Sheppard, Joyce, 188.

Sheth, Eliz., 225.

Shewell, Bridg., 172 ; Sam., 172.

Shintoll (Shyntoull, Shentall), Alice, 42, 64, 75 ; Eliz., 44 ; Jn., 51 ; Jone, 50, 51 ; Rich., 75 ; Rog., 42, 64\*, 75 ; Wm., 50, 51.

Shynglands (Shynglandes), Alice, 106 ; Eliz., 95 ; Isab., 101 ; Rich., 107 ; Thos., 95.

Shynglehurst, Ellys, 89.

Sich (Sytche, Syche, Siche), Jn., 219, 234 ; Joyce, 230 ; Wm., 77.

Sidway (Sidwaye, Sydway), Alice, 201 ; Amphilis, 151 ; Eliz., 219, 237 ; Isab., 199 ; Jn., 151, 166 ; Margt., 166 ; Margy., 219 ; Thos., 199, 201, 219, 237.

Sifister, Thos. (?), 147 ; Wm., 147.

Simcocks (Symcoxe, Symcox), Agn., 29 ; Edw., 220 ; Geo., 185 ; Margy., 220 ; My., 185 ; Mich., 29.



Simmot (?), Hen., 42.  
 Simons (Symons, Symmons, Simmons, Symans), Agn., 32; Christn., 176; Elean., 29, 105; Eliz., 174; Hen., 29; Isab., 120; Joan, 170, 183; Jn., 139, 165; Margy., 24; Rich., 174.  
 Simnyance, Elean., 39.  
 Simson, Ell., 124; Thos., 124.  
 Sincote (Syncote), Alice, 129; Geo., 70; Margy., 70.  
 Siverne, Eliz., 109.  
 Skailles (Skeyles), Ann, 139; Isab., 129; Rich., 129, 139.  
 Skeldinge, Edw., 112; Elean., 112.  
 Skelton, —, 199\*; Wm., 199.  
 Skrynker, Jhone, 99.  
 Sleigh, Alice, 187, 213\*; Rich., 213.  
 Smallwood (Smalwood), Jud., 226, 231; My., 231; Thos., 60; Wm., 226, 231.  
 Smith (Smythe, Smithe, Smyth, Smeith), —, 195, 212; Agn., 10, 19, 41, 62, 68, 86, 90, 101, 113; Alice, 27, 51, 58, 100, 103, 140, 164; Ann, 25, 50, 51, 62, 66, 71, 83, 92, 153, 156, 217, 224; Bryan, 233; Cath., 13; Cic., 27; Clem., 172; Daugh. of, 170; Dor., 31; Edw., 22, 82, 83; Elean., 30\*, 33, 55, 66, 84, 88, 104, 107, 108, 127, 136\*; Eliz., 12, 31, 40, 64, 77, 78, 95, 103, 104, 126, 190, 199; Faith, 157; Felice, 97; Francis, 51, 136; Geo., 41, 68, 71, 83, 84, 92, 107, 123, 154, 157, 161; Hen., 47; Hugh, 20, 92\*, 103, 120, 134, 161; Humph., 58, 103, 153, 157; Isab., 13, 14, 15, 31, 41, 79, 117, 123, 157; Jane, 169, 206\*, 220; Joan, 38, 77, 94, 134, 138, 149, 152; Jn., 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 30, 41, 51\*, 55, 64\*, 66, 68, 70, 78\*, 81, 82, 84, 96, 104, 107, 109, 110, 149, 156, 170, 181\*, 195, 205, 220, 230\*; Joyce, 45, 47, 53, 55, 58\*, 62, 70, 71, 81, 95, 192; Kenelin, 13, 15, 19, 29, 128; Margt., 40, 58, 59, 64, 107, 141; Margy., 10, 25, 29, 41, 64, 68, 103, 173, 187, 205, 220, 230; Martha, 217; My., 59, 60, 81, 137, 139, 154, 178, 189, 199, 205, 210; Nich., 98; Pet., 49, 59, 60\*, 81, 97, 131, 143, 154, 157, 161, 169; Rich., 6, 8, 27, 53\*, 58, 62, 71, 81, 82, 86, 90, 120, 131, 136, 141, 148, 199, 210, 212, 217, 224; Robt., 2, 8, 13, 14, 15, 63, 113, 157, 164; Rog., 86, 113; Sim., 71, 189; Thos., 8, 51, 62, 68, 78, 87, 90, 109, 115, 123, 126, 137, 143, 147\*, 157\*, 213, 224; Wife, 90; Wm., 6\*, 13, 15, 18, 19, 41, 45, 47, 58, 70, 71, 81, 82, 90, 91, 103, 107, 123, 126, 142\*, 153, 154, 156, 160, 231; Winif., 161.  
 Smythe, als. Taylor, Jn., 52, 77; Thos., 52. *See also* Taylor, als. Smythe.  
 Smithyard, Geo., 122.  
 Somner, Margy., 26; Rich., 27.  
 Sonsd (Sondes), Agn., 46; Alice, 55; Ann, 31, 55; Frances, 54; Hugh, 21, 31, 46, 54, 55; Thos., 21; Wm., 46. *See also* Sands.  
 Sotherne (Suthren, Sotharon), Ann, 84; Jn., 84, 134; Lydia, 148; Winif., 49.  
 Southall (Sowthall, Sowthowl, Southoule, Sowthole, Southal), Alice, 108; Amy, 220; Edw., 212; Elean., 125; Fortune, 181; Francis, 122, 140; Gilb., 108, 193\*; Jn., 171, 181; Margt., 88, 201; Margy., 122, 140; Rich., 220; Sus., 149; Wid., 169; Wm., 109, 171.  
 Sowdon (Sowdon), Ann, 200, 213; Bridg., 187; Elean., 205; Eliz., 218; Geo., 113\*, 218.  
 Sparry (Sparrye), Agn., 28; Alice, 66; Ann, 143; Anth., 66; Arth., 76; Elean., 82; Isab., 76; Jn., 66; Thos., 76.  
 Spurrier, Margt., 74.  
 Sraphshire, Agn., 41.  
 Staffordshire (Staffordsher), Eliz., 26; Thos., 79; Wid., 88.  
 Stamped (Stamps), Alex., 114, 141, 207; Alice, 5, 19; Antilis, 133, 143, 219; Ann, 157; Barb., 149; Christn., 179; Elias, 118, 127; Eliz., 24, 52, 63, 114, 129, 211; Geo., 136, 143\*, 149, 157, 165, 183\*, 191, 220; Hen., 9, 10; Isab., 13, 22, 31, 199; Joab, 187; Jn., 4, 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 19, 24, 52, 63, 70, 80, 109, 130 (?) , 179; Joyce, 4, 6, 34; Margt., 24, 109; Margy., 15, 127, 132, 213; My., 141, 211; Rich., 5,



7, 9\*, 10, 11, 14\*, 22, 24, 108, 118, 190\*; 199, 211; Robt., 63; Rog., 165; Thos., 11; Wid., 102; Wm., 52, 136, 199.

Stanley (Standley), Daugh. of, 141; Elean., 56, 58, 77; Eliz., 171; Jn., 141, 171, 182, 237; Margt., 221; Margy., 58; Robt., 56, 58; Wm., 182.

Stanton (Staunton), Agn., 66; Alice, 88; Ann, 85; Arth., 47; Elean., 15, 44, 47, 53, 69, 71, 78, 212, 229, 232; Eliz., 69, 71, 137, 229\*; Geo., 83; Hen., 14, 44, 47, 53, 60, 71, 83; Humph., 212, 229, 232; Isaac, 66, 78, 130, 219, 229; Jas., 69; Joan, 134; Jn., 60; Joyce, 232; My., 177; Rich., 137, 164, 177; Son of, 78; Thos., 14, 15, 184\*; Wm., 53, 164, 212.

Stenton, Joan, 28.

Stervaid, Alice, 35.

Stevens (Steuens, Steven, Stephens), Alice, 72; Ambr., 138, 139; Ann, 153, 161; Eliz., 229; Frances, 72; Geo., 229; Humph., 154, 213; Joan, 138; My., 229; Rich., 153, 161; Sisley, 154; Walt., 139; Wife of, 213.

Stokes (Stoukes), . . . . ., 225; Joyce, 225; My., 127.

Stone, Ann, 165.

Stoner, Jn., 113; My., 113.

Stovton, Eliz., 152; Thos., 152.

Stowe, Margy., 220.

Stower, Alice, 118; Joan, 204\*, 207; Jn., 118, 187; Wm., 204.

Strayne (Strayn), Ann, 146; Elean., 104; Eliz., 32; Margy., 85, 159; Thos., 146, 159.

Strayner, Isab., 86.

Stringer (Strynger), Geo., 120; Joan, 26, 120; Jn., 10, 26; Margy., 10.

Stringer, James, *als.*, *see* James, *als.* Stringer.

Stryngellowe, Robt., 33.

Stuarde, Margy., 58.

Sturdye, Anne, 88.

Suffolke, Isab., 189.

Suter, Christn., 63; Eliz., 54, 63; Robt., 54, 63.

Sweth, Margt., 148; Wm., 148.

Swift (Swyite), Alice, 25; Joan, 34.

Swinglands, Ann, 186; Eliz., 212; Ralfe, 186.

Swinglaws, Jud., 183.

Swinglehurst (Swynglehurst), Eliz., 83; Geo., 152; Hen., 78; Joan, 56, 61, 67, 73, 78, 83; Jn., 56, 61\*, 67, 73, 74, 78, 83, 175; Judith, 174; My., 167, 168; Ralph, 67, 167, 168, 174; Rich., 73, 74; Robt., 88; Rose, 152; Sib., 55; Wm., 76.

Swinnerton (Swynerton), Thos., 82; Francis, 128.

Synnerton (Synnarton), Hen., 43; Joyce, 46; Margy., 90.

Tanner, Frances, 155; Francis, 161, 174; Hero, 155; My., 161.

Taylor (Tayler), —, 209; Adam, 141; Agn., 19, 31, 32, 48, 91; Alice, 22; Ann, 13, 43\*, 52, 57, 61, 65, 70, 77, 82, 205, 206\*, 211, 213, 216, 218, 221, 223, 228\*; 234; Bridg., 77; Dor., 148; Edw., 198, 199, 206, 218, 229; Elean., 16, 28, 100, 131; Eliz., 26, 57, 100, 141, 205; Frances, 1, 5, 93; Francis, 100, 101 (?), 114, 133; Geo., 9, 132; Isab., 133; Jas., 82; Joan, 25, 28, 43, 47, 48, 57, 67, 103; Jn., 1, 5\*, 16, 17\*, 21\*, 28\*, 57, 65\*, 66, 67, 70, 101, 171\*, 179, 205, 209\*, 211, 221, 227, 228, 229; Joyce, 30, 43, 206, 218; Kenelm, 21; Margt., 67, 70, 179; My., 132, 198, 199, 206, 227, 229; Nath., 114, 211, 216\*, 220, 223\*, 234; Ralph, 148\*; Rich., 5, 9, 13, 19, 22, 25, 30, 43\*, 52, 57\*, 61\*, 62\*, 65\*, 70\*, 77, 82, 87, 193, 234; Robt., 227; Rog., 43, 193; Rose, 48; Thos., 48; Wm., 21, 40, 87, 103, 163\*.

Taylor, *als.* Smythe, Ann, 49; Jn., 109, 223; Joyce, 49; Rich., 49. *See also* Smythe, *als.* Taylor.

Taylor, Adams *als.*, *see* Adams *als.* Taylor.

Tector, —, 225; Alice, 173; Daugh. of, 225; Eliz., 214; Jn., 173, 214, 225; Josh., 214, 222.

Theker (Theaker), Alice, 80; Eliz., 77; Isab., 02, 60, 77, 80, 113; Joan, 50; Jn., 62, 66\*, 77, 80, 106, 113; Wm., 106.



Thiroine, Alice, 138.  
 Thomas, Ann, 219; Jn., 219; Rich., 219.  
 Thomyns, Christn., 24; Rich., 24.  
 Thornes (Thorne), Agn., 3; Alice, 76; Child of, 52; Edm., 3, 38; Elean., 124, 129; Eliz., 41, 52, 62, 77; Hugh, 72, 76\*, 82; Jane, 24; Joan, 72, 76, 156; Jn., 41, 52, 62, 76\*, 77; My., 126; Margy., 62, 77; Rich., 124; Thos., 82\*, 94; Zach., 62.  
 Thorueton, Francis, 209; Isab., 209.  
 Tibbotts (Tybotts, Tibbatts, Tybotts, Tibbottes, Tibbots, Tybots), Abig., 195; Ann, 52, 230\*; Dor., 69\*; Eliz., 174; Frances, 15; Hester, 187; Isab., 196; Joan, 29, 52, 69, 137; Jn., 29, 52, 69\*, 230\*; My., 116, 171, 177, 190; Sar., 167; Thos., 15, 230; Wm., 167, 174, 187, 194, 195.  
 Tibson, Reign, 195.  
 Tilley, My., 124.  
 Tilsley, Eliz., 208.  
 Toggell, Eliz., 109.  
 Tokye, Geo., 98.  
 Tomkis (Tomkes, Tomkys, Tomp-kis), Alice, 200; Ann, 205; Cath., 200; Jn., 218; My., 168\*; Wm., 169, 229.  
 Tomkis, *als.* Warberton, My., 218.  
 Toms, Eliz., 208; Humph., 208.  
 Tomson, Ann, 209, 218; Child of, 186; Daugh. of, 196; Elean., 93; Eliz., 99, 173, 178, 200, 204, 206\*, 218; Hen., 173, 178, 186; Jn., 171, 218; Lawr., 99, 200, 206, 218; My., 218; Margt., 171; Thos., 105, 196, 209\*, 218; Wm., 221, 222.  
 Tonges (Thonge), Geo., 4; Jn., 4; Wm., 4\*, 34.  
 Tornere, Jn., 164; Thos., 164. *See also* Turner.  
 Towe, Margy., 204; Thos., 204\*.  
 Townssend, Christn., 145; Ralph, 145.  
 Trimming, Amy, 220.  
 Trulove, Ellen, 22; Jerome, 22; Joan, 57; Jn., 57.  
 Tuckye (Tucky), Elean., 103; Joice, 99.  
 Tull, Alice, 191; Joan, 100; Jn., 160, 169, 181, 191, 194; Margt., 169; Thos., 181, 194.  
 Tunstall, Ann, 96; Edw., 96.  
 Tunkes (Tunkes, Tonkes, Tunks), Abrah., 139; Alice, 34, 121, 224; Ann, 217; Bridg., 181; Cath., 81, 159; Edw., 76, 89, 100, 115, 121, 127, 129, 135, 173, 181, 224; Elean., 87, 132; Eliz., 62, 76, 90, 91, 111, 217, 224\*; Emanuel, 43; Frances, 76; Geo., 196; Hen., 19; Isaac, 135; Isab., 14, 19, 31, 76, 115, 149, 172; Jane, 108, 148; Jn., 43, 100, 107, 126, 129, 132, 139, 149, 154, 164, 217, 220, 224\*; Jone, 39, 87, 156; Jos., 154; Joyce, 76, 122; Margt., 123; Margy., 43, 84, 220; My., 127, 172; Rich., 62, 76, 81, 86, 177; Sar., 164; Wife of, 173, 231; Wm., 14, 19\*, 34, 62, 84, 91, 93, 108, 111, 122, 126, 148, 159, 172, 231.  
 Turlwind, Agn., 127.  
 Turner, Cath., 113; Fortune, 131; Jane, 183; Jn., 183; Margt., 43; Rich., 113, 131; Wm., 43, 205. *See also* Tornere.  
 Turncocke, Elean., 29.  
 Turton, Alice, 75; Ann, 94, 204, 215\*, 217, 222, 227; Elean., 56, 104; Eliz., 26, 140, 210; Hen., 14; Humph., 29, 79, 80; Jane, 118, 210, 217; Joan, 29; Jn., 87, 222; Margy., 140, 217; Matth., 94, 118; Robt., 79; Sym., 75, 79, 80, 140, 150; Thos., 204, 215, 217\*, 222, 227; Wife, 79; Wm., 14, 26, 104, 105, 150, 210, 212, 217, 218, 227, Tuttill, Eliz., 98; Joan, 29; Jn., 29.  
 Tymymys, Margy., 83.  
 Typpen, Isab., 15; Jn., 15.  
 Tyrer, Wm., 109.  
 Underhill (Underell, Undrell, Undrell, Hundrell, Undrhill), Agn., 38, 88, 187; Alice, 62, 128, 155\*, 220; Aunbr., 192; Ann, 151, 169; Bridg., 235; Cath., 32; Child of, 40, 52, 101; Edm., 57; Edw., 38, 58, 76; Elean., 43, 71, 80, 93, 171, 216; Eliz., 12, 50, 81, 82\*, 145, 158, 220; Frances, 237; Humph., 149; Isab., 23, 28, 41, 45, 86, 88\*,



134, 144, 154, 157 ; Jane, 84, 144 ; Joan, 27, 29, 43, 62, 84, 132, 179, 192, 199, 219 ; Jn., 12, 23, 27, 41, 43, 91, 96, 107, 121, 133, 149\*, 153\*, 155, 158, 166\*, 169, 171, 173, 179, 187, 191, 194\*, 197, 210\*, 237 : Joyce, 31, 43, 55, 57, 58, 65, 71, 76\*, 104, 105 ; Margt., 52 ; Margy., 32, 38, 52\*, 53, 64, 81, 92, 149 : My., 22, 76, 161, 198 ; Pet., 58 ; Phillip, 18, 22, 43, 59\* ; Rich., 18, 31, 32, 40, 41, 43, 52, 55\*, 56, 62, 64, 65, 71, 76, 84, 88, 103, 121, 149, 151, 157, 176\*, 189, 194\*, 235, 237\* ; Rog., 33\*, 37, 59, 118 ; Sam., 235 ; Sic., 149 ; Son of, 173 ; Thos., 64, 82, 93, 96, 100, 118, 131, 134, 145, 149, 155, 161, 216\*, 218 ; Thomasine, 210 ; Wm., 36, 37, 65, 76, 87, 91, 103, 128, 134, 140, 189.

Upon, Jn., 143 ; Rich., 143.

Vale, Margy., 28.  
 Vicars, Ann, 187 ; Bridg., 187.  
 Vigures (Vygures), Hugh, 35, 36 ; Margy., 35.  
 Vincent, —, 209 ; Eliz., 209 ; Humph., 209.

W . . . . , Thos., 19\*.  
 Waddams (Waddoms, Waddam), Alice, 87 ; Edw., 184 ; Eliz., 184 ; Margy., 183 ; Rich., 50 ; Sus., 100 ; Thos., 91, 183\*.  
 Wagge (Wagg, Wadge, Wage, Wayge), Ann, 148, 155 ; Daugh. of, 225 ; Edw., 145, 225 ; Eliz., 194 ; Isab., 166 ; Joan, 31, 42, 52, 62, 72, 82, 92\* ; Jn., 22, 40, 62, 129\*, 133, 136, 149, 191, 207 ; Margy., 42 ; Ralph, 22, 31, 42, 52, 62, 72, 82\*, 92, 110, 121 ; Rich., 52, 77, 149 ; Thos., 72, 121, 136, 145, 148, 155, 166, 180 ; Wife, 235 ; Wm., 180, 211.

Waite, —, 212 ; Elean., 212. *See also* Wates.

Wakefeilld, Elim., 136.  
 Wakeland (Wakelond), Alice, 233, 235 ; Christn., 233, 235 ; Edw., 233, 235.

Wakenian (Wakmane), Agn., 38 ; Ann, 7 ; Christn., 120 ; Geo., 10 ; Jn., 3, 73 ; Margy., 16 ; Rich., 42 ; Robt., 16 ; Rog., 3, 7, 10, 16\*, 133 ; Thos., 93. Walker (Waulker, Warker), Alice, 107, 180 ; Ann, 96, 206 ; Christn., 56 ; Edw., 32, 162, 171 ; Eliz., 32, 136, 139, 168, 218 ; Hen., 197 ; Hugh, 168 ; Hum., 1, 5 ; Isab., 80, 148 ; Joan, 55, 72, 162, 171, 187 ; Jn., 1, 111, 136, 139, 145\*, 154, 157, 168, 180, 188, 197 ; Margy., 168 ; My., 188 ; Phillip, 111 ; Rich., 167 ; Robt., 154, 157 ; Thos., 5, 107, 110, 167 ; Wm., 80\*, 148, 196, 234. Wall (Waule, Waull, Wallie), Agn., 85 ; Ann, 59, 178 ; Anth., 78 ; Bridg., 117, 126, 160, 172 ; Edw., 90 ; Elean., 66 ; Eliz., 7 ; Geo., 45, 56\*, 66 ; Hen., 26, 45, 62, 76, 141, 197 ; Humph., 138, 147, 153\*, 157\*, 160, 171, 181 ; Isab., 43 ; Jane, 138 ; Joan, 45, 85, 109 ; Jn., 1, 32, 35, 44, 113, 117, 125, 141, 171, 174, 178 ; Joyce, 2, 43, 59, 82 ; Margt., 26, 54, 63, 76, 90, 125 ; Margy., 13, 32, 44, 62, 66, 101 ; My., 181 ; Rich., 7, 35\*, 40, 101 ; Robt., 91 ; Sus., 32 ; Thos., 1, 13, 43, 54, 59, 82, 85, 146 ; Wm., 2, 40, 44, 54, 63\*, 76, 90, 147, 178.

Wallaxall (Walloxall), Alice, 14 ; Amy, 18 ; Cath., 12, 14, 36 ; Daugh. of, 171 ; Eliz., 27, 54, 72 ; Geo., 54 ; Hen., 66, 171 ; Humph., 21 ; Rich., 12 ; Thos., 14\*, 18, 27, 36, 54, 72 ; Wm., 46.

Wallington, Joan, 136.

Wallis, Jone, 94.

Wannerton (Wanertou, Wennerton), Ann, 10 ; Isab., 110 ; Jn., 10, 12, 26, 106, 175, 187, 201, 219 ; Joyce, 26 ; Margy., 187 ; My., 201, 219\* ; Robt., 12, 175 ; Thos., 201.

Warberton, Tomkis, *als.*, *see* Tomkis, *als.* Warberton.

Warbroughton, Mrs., 118 ; Thos., 118.

Ward, Alice, 51, 55 ; Eliz., 40 ; Geo., 62 ; Isab., 31 ; Joan, 42 (?) ; Jn., 42 ; Robt., 31 ; Wm., 51, 65.



Wardell (Wordell), Agn., 52; Alice, 119; Amphilis, 22, 107, 118; Ann, 58; Bridg., 60; Gessa, 118; Hugh, 52, 54; Isab., 77; Jn., 119; Wm., 3\*, 22, 52, 54, 60, 106.

Wardley, Eliz., 6; Wm., 6.

Ware, Margt., 149.

Warley (Worley, Warle), —, 178, 200; Alice, 193; Ann, 153, 193, 235; Bridg., 186; Edw., 186; Eliz., 39; Frances, 102, 193, 206; Gilb., 156, 160, 171, 211; Hen., 200; Isab., 52; Jane, 174, 211; Joan, 207; Jn., 102, 165, 184; Margt., 171, 183; Margy., 236; Martha, 228; My., 211; Philip, 153, 172, 178, 235; Ralph, 38, 156, 160, 165, 174, 182\*, 189, 193\*, 200, 212, 235; Sar., 189; Son of, 212; Theo., 200, 205; Thos., 172, 173.

Warynge, Margy., 103.

Wassell (Wassoll), Thos., 135; Wid., 167.

Waterhouse (Waterhowse, Watterhousse), Eliz., 27; Frances, 115, 144; Joan, 202\*; Jn., 42, 107, 115, 216; Margy., 42; My., 107; Wm., 27, 42, 146.

Waters (Warter), —, 194; Alice, 94; Cath., 174; Isab., 137; Rich., 190\*, 194\*; Wm., 88, 137, 158.

Wates, Joan, 213. *See also* Waite.

Wathewe, Nich., 71.

Watkysson, Margy., 55; Ralph, 55.

Watton, Isab., 189; Jn., 189.

Waynewright (Wainewright, Waynewright), Ann, 206; Hen., 13\*; Jn., 106; Margt., 34, 43; My., 86.

Weaver, —, 198; Eliz., 208; Jn., 208.

Webb (Webbe, Webe, Web), Alice, 101, 112, 162; Ann, 229, 230; Edw., 228, 229; Elean., 186; Eliz., 98, 185; Humph., 101, 114\*; Jane, 118; Jn., 104, 178, 230\*; Margt., 228; Rich., 178, 185, 186, 212; Walt., 98, 102, 112, 118, 193; Wife, 228; Wm., 101, 102, 151\*.

Weeley (Welley), Edw., 17, 38; Isab., 9, 35; Joyce, 55; Rich., 9, 17, 35; Thos., 55.

Welch (Welche, Wellche), —, 42; Agn., 31, 50; Alice, 42, 97; Ann, 37; Cath., 16, 18; Eliz., 66, 209, 217\*; Fortune, 50, 66, 181; Frances, 62; Hugh, 16, 42, 50, 62, 66; Jasp., 72; Joan, 29; Jn., 29, 209, 217, 229; Margt., 130, 206; Margy., 21, 35; My., 199; Mildred, 72; Rich., 40; Wid., 88.

Wellins, Hest., 208.

Wells (Welles), Ann, 144; Isab., 188; Rich., 144.

Welton, Margy., 32.

Wence, Elean., 42; Geff., 42.

Wensher, Wm., 14.

Wenshurst, Eliz., 28; Jn., 28.

West, Margy., 25.

Westcott, Eliz., 113; Heu., 113.

Westley, Isab., 52.

Weston (Westen), Ann, 148; Bridg., 201; Edw., 112, 174; Elean., 28; Eliz., 174, 195, 219; Hugh, 112, 219, 236; Humph., 148, 156, 168, 176, 188, 190\*, 195, 201, 236; Isab., 156, 174, 201; Jn., 176, 183; Margy., 188; My., 192; Mich., 174, 183, 192; Rog., 163; Thos., 200; Wm., 28.

Westwood (Westward, Westwod, Westood, Westhod), Alice, 42, 94, 133, 201, 214, 229; Ann, 64, 100; Barb., 20, 62, 148; Bridg., 123, 137; Edw., 128; Eliz., 31, 32, 37, 42, 46, 60, 61, 64, 76, 109, 110, 115, 126, 130, 134, 136, 182, 198, 200, 207, 211; Hen., 40; Humph., 160, 212; Isab., 51, 79, 152, 159, 173; Jane, 154, 199, 214; Joan, 24, 30, 44, 69, 72, 88, 115, 138, 158, 201, 225; Jn., 3, 31, 32, 42, 46\*, 61, 64, 76, 110\*, 115 (?), 126, 133, 157, 175, 476, 187, 190, 194\*, 201, 214, 229\*; Margt. 51 (?), 76, 165, 196, 198, 212, 225; Margy., 32, 44, 60, 70; My., 26, 107, 187, 190; Ralph., 87, 166, 174; Rich., 3, 51, 58, 80, 116, 129, 130, 133, 139\*, 148, 160, 182, 194, 198, 212, 225; Rog., 32, 44, 60, 70\*, 80; Sam., 123, 134\*, 142, 165, 205; Sar., 126; Thos., 70, 110, 128, 137, 145, 152, 154, 158, 160, 173, 181\*, 193; Wm., 20\*, 23\*, 30, 33, 40, 51, 61, 68, 79, 98, 115, 116, 118, 126, 129, 133, 139\* (?), 142, 145, 194, 235.



Wethersby (Wethersbye, Wetherby), Isab., 12, 36; Joyce, 27, 46; Thos., 12, 14, 27, 36, 46\*; Wm., 14.

Wetmore, Ann, 136.

Wharton, Christor, 229.

Wheeler (Wheeler, Wheller, Whellr, Wheeler, Whiller), —, 185, 208; Agn., 25, 187; Alice, 65, 183, 196, 204; Ann, 34, 60, 86; Bridg., 172, 188, 208, 226; Christn., 179, 185; Edin., 137; Elean., 22; Eliz., 8; Frances, 194; Francis, 124, 137, 146, 153, 163, 172, 183, 196; Hen., 60, 163; Humph., 119; Isab., 9, 15, 37, 65; Jane, 180, 199, 204, 208, 218\*; Joan, 16, 26, 86; Jn., 9, 19, 21, 22, 26\*, 40, 108, 120, 124, 133, 187, 199, 208\*, 231; Joyce, 231; Margt., 5, 26; Margy., 19; My., 12, 36, 119, 197; Nich., 146; Rich., 166, 204, 218; Sam., 153; Thos., 120, 162, 185; Wm., 5, 8, 12, 15, 16, 25, 36, 65, 106, 162, 166, 175\*, 176\*, 187, 194, 197, 204, 208\*, 218.

Wherley, Jn., 134.

Whetston, Alice, 116.

While (Whyle, Whille, Whill), Agn., 45, 47, 54; Alice, 182; Ann, 69, 77\*, 100, 101, 140, 155, 194, 198, 205, 214; Arth., 211; Bridg., 147; Child, 39; Daugh. of, 69, 142; Edm., 170; Edw., 49, 67, 70, 73, 77, 83, 150; Elean., 187, 201, 211, 220, 236; Eliz., 8, 26, 49, 56, 70, 84, 88, 95, 107; Geo., 26, 70, 73, 176, 194, 198, 200; Hen., 49\*, 56, 69\*, 78, 160; Humph., 22, 31, 54, 67, 72, 93, 105, 179; Isab., 176; Jas., 88; Joan, 16, 27, 29, 54, 67, 70, 86, 105, 116, 133, 142, 179; Jn., 121, 138, 194\*, 220, 234; Jud., 236; Julian, 30, 39; Margt., 28, 80, 90, 188; Margy., 6, 14, 31, 67, 77, 99, 211\*; My., 27, 49\*, 56, 69, 88, 102, 107, 135, 153, 189, 201, 205, 206; Moses, 123; Nich., 87, 147, 164; Ralph, 67, 72, 83, 138, 142\*, 153, 155, 164, 174; Rich., 6, 7, 86, 100, 101, 116, 123, 164, 187, 192, 196\*, 201, 211, 220, 236; Robt., 12, 38; Rog., 4, 8, 20, 70, 105; Sam., 164; Sar., 192; Son of, 173; Thos., 4, 7, 12, 14, 16, 20, 27, 30, 42, 107, 110, 198; Wm., 3\*, 22, 38, 84, 101, 173, 214.

Whilston, Margt., 131.

Whise, Isab., 176.

Whistones, Alice, 201; Ann, 216; Eliz., 195; My., 216, 221; Rich., 195, 216.

White (Whyte, Whyt), —, 3; Agn., 45, 64, 120; Alice, 30, 31, 91, 126, 159; Ann, 53, 59, 95, 97; Bridg., 151; Cath., 11, 155; Child of, 53; Edw., 49, 50; Eliz., 42, 53, 73\*, 93, 96, 198, 204, 208, 226\*; Ell., 62, 223; Frances, 15, 45; Francis, 70; Grace, 81; Isab., 62; Jane, 29; Joan, 30, 86; Jn., 5, 7, 11, 16, 19, 45, 53, 66, 68, 70, 98, 128\*, 171, 198\*, 207, 208, 229\*; Jone, 49; Joyce, 24, 30, 49, 52, 53, 62, 66, 73, 151, 204; Margt., 90, 173; Margy., 7, 24, 30, 180, 208; My., 96, 108, 141, 182; Rich., 3, 21, 64, 70, 96, 107, 111\*, 117, 155, 180, 191\*, 204, 226; Rog., 5; Thos., 59, 90, 97, 128, 151\*, 173, 192; Wm., 6\*, 15, 16, 19, 21, 24, 30, 31, 39, 49, 53, 66, 73, 91, 95, 98, 100, 107, 117, 155, 233.

Whitehowsse, Isab., 64.

Whitmore (Whytmore), Ann, 71; Margt., 80; Rich., 71; Thos., 91; Wm., 80, 87.

Whitston, Child of, 60; Steph., 60; Wife, 60.

Whittaker (Whittakar), Elean., 168; Eliz., 168\*; Fortune, 168; Jn., 162; Nich., 162, 168\*; Thos., 168\*.

Whitt (Whitte, Whit), Ann, 148; Christn., 111; Eliz., 71; Margt., 71; Rich., 111, 116, 148; Rog., 71; Thos., 116.

Whorwood (Whorward, Whorwod, Whorwod, Whorhod), Alice, 122, 148; Ann, 36; Dan., 22, 123, 133, 139, 140, 148, 166\*, 167\*, 191; Francis, 33; Hen., 123; Joan, 50, 90, 133, 208\*; Jn., 36; Joyce, 25, 139, 140; Margy., 41; Rog., 25, 3\*, 85, 100.

Wickes, Eliz., 51; Jn., 51; Margy., 51.

Widdowes (Weddowes, Widowes, Wyddowes, Widows, Widdows),



Agn., 19; Ann., 50, 51, 58, 69; Cuth., 177; Edw., 206; Elean., 123, 235; Eliz., 98, 138, 212, 228; Frances, 83\*; Geo., 79; Isab., 30, 40, 41, 69, 72, 83, 123, 133; Joan., 70, 86, 182; Jn., 30, 41, 72, 83, 99, 102, 186, 235; Joyce, 6; Margt., 5, 55; Margy., 20, 89; My., 235; Rich., 2, 6, 19, 20, 55, 93, 156, 167\*, 177, 186, 207, 212; Robt., 50, 58, 123, 228; Rose, 207; Thos., 5, 50, 58, 69, 70, 99, 114; Wm., 2, 156.  
 Wigginne, Jn., 235\*.  
 Wight (Wighte, Wyghte, Wyght), Agn., 41, 99; Alice, 25, 34, 47, 54, 64, 66, 71, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90, 104, 106, 120, 129, 169, 172, 204, 237; Ann., 27, 84, 99, 115, 155, 193; Bridg., 76, 97, 154, 198 (?); Elean., 8, 89, 187, 197, 207, 221, 231; Eliz., 49, 88, 97, 98, 158, 183, 184\*, 185, 187; Frances, 90; Francis, 17, 120; Guy, 180; Humph., 85; Isab., 198, 213; Jas., 47, 60; Jane, 170, 198; Jasper, 25; Joan., 25, 28, 31, 96, 129, 154, 186, 207; Jn., 8\*, 11\*, 17, 22, 25, 26, 47, 54, 60, 64, 66, 69, 70, 78, 87, 90\*, 92, 97, 104, 105, 110\*, 115, 121, 138, 146\*, 153, 154, 155, 163\*, 166, 170, 172\*, 174, 180\*, 183, 185, 187, 190, 193, 197, 198, 207\*, 213, 231\*, 237; Joyce, 41, 92, 97, 160, 182, 198, 204; Margt., 25, 99\*, 105, 188, 213; Margy., 25, 26, 69, 102, 130; My., 66, 82, 138, 163, 180, 181, 197; Nich., 22, 121, 174, 221; Rich., 8, 71, 85, 105, 144, 145, 153, 158, 173, 182, 187\*, 193, 204, 207\*; Robt., 231; Rog., 12, 17, 25, 94, 77; Sus., 143, 162; Thos., 8, 17\*, 18, 54, 103; Wm., 8, 12, 17, 18, 41, 43, 71, 82, 85, 90, 97, 99, 102\*, 109, 110\*, 144, 145, 154, 155, 160, 161, 193, 169, 173, 184, 185, 186, 189, 191, 199, 198\*, 204, 213.  
 Wightwick, Jn., 221; My., 221; Rog., 229.  
 Wilcox (Wilcoxe, Wilcocks), Ann., 151; Edw., 193; Margt., 194; My., 154; Wm., 151, 154, 193, 194.  
 Wildsmith, Ann., 225.  
 Wiley (Willye), Joan., 24, 29; Thos., 24, 37.  
 Wilkes (Willkes), Agn., 133; Jn., 165; My., 165; Sellman, 133; Solom., 125; Thos., 125.  
 Willes, Rich., 3; Rog., 3.  
 Willettes (Wyllets, Willettes, Willlettes), Edw., 18, 171; Jas., 209; Margt., 184; Margy., 103, 212; My., 209; Robt., 111; Sar., 209; Thos., 103, 111, 118, 171.  
 Williams, Isab., 218; Joan., 218; Jn., 154, 218\*; My., 218; Nich., 154; Wm., 218.  
 Willmott, Jas., 227; My., 227; Robt., 227.  
 Wilson (Wylson), Alice, 30, 31; Ann., 84, 148, 190, 207; Bridg., 76, 78; Eliz., 84; Hen., 78; Joan., 179; Jn., 84, 148, 202; Joyce, 140; Margt., 202, 205; Margy., 28; Matth., 76, 78, 98; Rich., 30, 39; Son of, 174; Thos., 190; Wid., 196; Wm., 98, 140, 150\*, 174, 179, 202, 205.  
 Wince (Wynse, Wynce), Elean., 43; Jeff., 45, 48; Sus., 45, 48; Wm., 48.  
 Winde, Francis, 228; My., 228.  
 Winiford, Bridg., 25; Jn., 25.  
 Winsemore, Ann., 64; Dani., 64.  
 Winter, Philip, 231; Ruth, 231; Wm., 231.  
 Wirley (Wirlye), Abra., 76; Thos., 106.  
 Wiston (Whistons, Whistones), Alice, 127; Ann., 173\*; Joan., 164; Rich., 127, 135, 164, 173, 177\*; Sib., 135.  
 Withe (Wythe, With), Alice, 1; Jn., 3, 6; Rich., 1; Wm., 3, 6.  
 Witham (Wytham, Wytham, Witham, Witham), Agn., 131; Ann., 96; Edw., 96, 103, 117; Eliz., 106; Jn., 103; Lewis., 110; Thos., 117; Wm., 131.  
 Witton, Eliz., 59; Steph., 59.  
 Wittington, Child of, 50; Jn., 50.  
 Witton (Witten), —, 235\*; Ann., 148, 201, 202, 213, 225; Edm., 208, 213, 225; Edw., 229; Frances, 209, 222; Jn., 157, 175, 177, 201, 222; Joyce, 209, 205, 213, 222; My., 222, 225; Nich., 213; Rich., 146, 173, 200, 205\*, 210, 229; Sus., 140; Thos., 157.



Wocke, Frances, 43; Jn., 43;  
Thos., 43.

Woddels (Wodels), My., 138; Wm.,  
138.

Wolrych, Eliz., 201; Joan, 201;  
Rog., 201.

Wood, Agn., 71; Alice, 27, 40;  
Ann, 93, 161; Eliz., 106, 167;  
Geo., 156; Hen., 151, 179;  
Jn., 100\*, 134\*, 156, 167, 179,  
195; My., 195; Robt., 90;  
Son of, 151; Wm., 93, 108.

Woodams (Woodham), Alice, 180;  
Ann, 214, 216, 231; Francis,  
216; Geo., 214\*, 216, 231;  
Sam., 231; Wm., 180.

Woodhouse (Woodhowse), Margy.,  
37; Rich., 10; Thos., 37; Wm.,  
10.

Woodwall, Edw., 180; Jane, 180.

Woodward (Woodword), Agn., 111;  
Ann, 164, 203\*, 209; Edw., 184;  
Eliz., 165, 174, 184, 209; Greg.,  
209; Jn., 174; Thos., 203;  
Wm., 164.

Wright (Wrighte, Wridght), Agn.,  
108; Ann, 50, 159, 221; Cath.,  
32, 44; Deb., 148; Elean., 236;  
Eliz., 115, 129, 172, 230; Hellen,  
189; Jane, 141, 156; Joan,  
226; Jn., 5, 40, 44\*, 115 (?),  
119, 129, 146\*, 157, 158, 163,  
183, 189, 221; Joyce, 30, 44,  
221; Jud., 226; Malaka, 155;  
My., 158; Nich., 236; Rich.,  
123, 141; Sib., 5, 33; Thos.,  
30, 44, 123, 130, 148, 155, 162\*,  
185, 226\*; Wm., 32, 44, 50,  
119, 130, 139, 156, 157, 159,  
162, 172, 182\*, 183, 196.

Writte, Joan, 185.

Wyerden, Joan, 25; Thos., 25.

Wyghtman, Alice, 115; Wm., 115.

Yardley, Sar., 188, 189; Thos.,  
188, 189, 191.

Yarran, Eliz., 137.

Yates (Yeate, Yate), Ann, 217;  
Dor., 71; Eliz., 85; Francis,  
204; Jn., 98; Margy., 85, 167;  
My., 217; Rich., 85, 167, 217;  
Wm., 107.

Verenton, Edw., 126; Robt., 126.

Yoens, Agn., 31; Jn., 103; Margy.,  
23; Thos., 23, 31; Wm., 103.

Yopshire, Robt., 43.



# Parish Register Society.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ... £1 1s.

Hon. Treasurer—G. S. FRY, Cheshunt, The Grove, Finchley, London, N.

Hon. Secretary—E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

---

## THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*.

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BUCKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Secy., R. H. E. HILL, 60, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

---

## Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset. Editor of "Visitationes of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol VI. commenced March, 1858. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 8s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

---

Now READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

## A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. I. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the last book was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a complete supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work

in every respect, and is to be used in conjunction with it. It contains a complete list of the Probate Registries of England and Wales, a list of the Public Registers of Ireland, and revised lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. I. W. PHILLIMORE, 24, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.



UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

**NEW SERIES.** Vols. I., II., III., and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upwards of 300 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 6d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

**SECOND SERIES,** Vols. I., II., III., IV., and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set: the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

**THIRD SERIES.** Vols. I., II., III., and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5s. EACH. CASES, 2s.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

## A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER.

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,  
By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESE CHURCH TRUST.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1846, and has been completed from the Registers of the several Parishes within the Diocese of Worcester, the dates of the commencement and of the Registers commence and end, the names of the persons in whom they are written, and the size and date of publication, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishop's Transcripts (1574-1800) are now in existence in their Townships, and the names of the Townships in which they are deposited. A list of the Townships in which the Bishop's Transcripts are not yet deposited, and where a copy of the Register is necessary to secure the original.

Can be obtained in sets.

E. A. FRY, 227, Strand, London, W.C.

Price 2s. Net. Post Free.

K 693 692,4

5102



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

